

SCRIPTORES COPTICI

SERIES TERTIA — TOMUS II

ACTA MARTYRUM

CORPUS
SCRIPTORUM CHRISTIANORUM
ORIENTALIUM

EDITUM CONSILIO

UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE AMERICAE

ET

UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE LOVANIENSIS

CURANTIBUS

I.-B. CHABOT, I. FORGET, I. GUIDI, H. HYVERNAT

SCRIPTORES COPTICI

SERIES TERTIA

TOMUS II

TEXTUS

PARISIIS MDCCCCXXIV

ACTA MARTYRUM

EDIDERUNT

I. BALESTRI ET H. HYVERNAT

II



PARISIIS

E TYPOGRAPHEO REIPUBLICAE

MDCCCCXXIV


THE INSTITUTE OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
ST. MICHAEL'S
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

*ϯⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ * Cod. Vatic. Copt. 68, f. 16 r°.

Ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲏ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ϧⲉⲛ̀ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ *ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑϣⲱⲛⲓ [* f. 16 v°.] ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ϣⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ̀ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ϣⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ϣⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩⲣ ϣⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ-

ⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲥⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉⲑⲙⲏϯ *f. 17 r°. ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓ̈ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲙⲡⲟⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲅⲗⲏⲙⲁ[1] ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϥⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϯ̈ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲫⲁ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ *f. 17 v°. ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ *ⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲥ⳨ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ[2] ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ

[1] Sic, pro ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ = ἔγκλημα. — [2] Hic incipit fragmentum Cantabrigiense.

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓ̄ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲩⲃⲓ[1] ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ[2] ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁϥϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ

Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲓϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ *ⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲛⲏⲥⲟⲛ *f. 18 r°. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁϥϧⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ[3] ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲃ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ

Ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫ̄ϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲫⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲓ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲓ̄ⲧⲉ ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϣϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ

[1] Sic, pro ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲓ. — [2] Sic, pro ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. — [3] Explicit fragmentum Cantabrigiense in litt. ⲁϥϧⲣⲁϫ.

ⲉ̄ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟϯ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲧ *f. 18 v°. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ *ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϯⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲫ̄ϯ ϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲱϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̄ⲫ̄ϯ

Ϩⲟⲥ[1] ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲩⲛⲇⲏⲣⲓⲱⲛ[2] ⲃ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲫ̄ϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲁϭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧ *f. 19 r°. ⲛ̄ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥ*ⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭ̄ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̄ϯⲣⲱⲙⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲕϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ

[1] Sic. Lege ϩⲱⲥ. — [2] Sic.

ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲉϣⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ[1] ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲧϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲟⲗⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ *ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥ- * f. 19 v°.
ⲥⲛⲱϥ ϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲉⲣ-

[1] Mt., v, 11.

ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉ

Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲏⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
* f. 20 r°. ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩ*ⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲁϣ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉⲥⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟ̀ⲩⲱⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲛⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲕ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ[1] ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲡⲱⲗⲁⲧⲱⲣ[2] ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϣ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲛⲁϩ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩϩⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲭⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
* f. 20 v°. ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ *ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ[3] ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ[4] ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲛⲁϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϫϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩ-

[1] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Cf. *Ps.* cxiii, 10. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ[1] ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ⲉϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲫⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̄ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟ̄ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟ̄ⲗⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲟ̄ⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁ̄ⲙⲏⲛ *ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̄ⲓⲛⲓ *f. 21 r°. ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϯⲥⲩⲛⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲭⲁϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̄ⲫⲓⲟⲙ

Ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲛⲧⲏⲣⲓⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲡⲧ ϩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲏⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲱ̄ⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲫⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲓ̄ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲏⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲧ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̄ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ

[1] Sic, pro ϯⲥⲩⲛⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ = *σύγκλητος*.

ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲩⲛⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ *f. 21 v°. ⲁⲩⲱ̃ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀*ⲑⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ ⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲁⲩϫⲱⲗϥ[1] ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲫⲓⲗⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲫⲁⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̀ⲡⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ[2] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ⲙⲏⲛ

ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲁ̄ⲙⲏⲛ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩϫⲟⲗϥ, vel saltem ⲁⲩⲁⲩϫⲟⲗϥ. — [2] Sic.

*ϯⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

*Cod. Vatic. Copt. 68, f. 22.

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲕⲱⲛⲥⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲣⲑⲟⲇⲟⲝⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲉϥϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲗⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉⲓ[1] ⲛϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲣⲑⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥϧⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ [ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲓⲗ]ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ

*Ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲱⲧⲟⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲱⲧⲟⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲓϥⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲟⲝⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲛϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙϣⲁ[2] ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲯⲩⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲡⲓⲇⲏⲙⲓⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥ-

*B.

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉⲥⲟⲓ. — [2] Lege... ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ.

ϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲣⲑⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲗⲉⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ

Ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱⲥⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲕⲱⲥⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲟⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲱⲥⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲫⲟⲛϫϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲏⲥ *[f. 23.] ⲉⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲱⲥⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲥⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[1] ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[2] ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ*[ⲗ̅.]ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

[1] Lege ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — [2] Lege ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ.

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲅ̄ϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲅⲅⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲗⲉⲥⲧⲓⲛⲏ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲛⲏⲃ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲭⲁ ⲟⲩϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̄ⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲧ *ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲕⲉⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯ *f. 24. ⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ

Ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̄ⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̄ϯⲡⲁⲗⲉⲥⲧⲓⲛⲏ ⲉⲕⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥϭ̄ϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲁⲥⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ

ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲟ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ̄ⲕⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ [ⲓ]. ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ *ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲓ̄ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲣⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩ[1] ⲛ̄ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϯϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲗⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ̄ⲕⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϯϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲕϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϯϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̄ⲟ̄ϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲕϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϭ̄ⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲛⲁⲱ̄ⲗⲓ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲥⲑⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ[ⲗⲁⲥ] ⲁϥⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲧⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁϣϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ f. 25. *ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲑⲉⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥϣⲟⲡ[1] ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϥϫⲫⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲉⲃⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲣⲉⲧⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲡ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲣⲱϫ ⲉ̀ⲩⲕⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ *ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ *ⲏ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲉ ⲕⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ[2] ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲁⲯⲩⲭⲟⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲁⲕϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

[1] Lege ϥϣⲉⲡ. — [2] Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ.

ⲁⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ[1] ⲉⲁⲕϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲑⲏⲛϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ-
*f. 26. ⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁ *ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉϥ-
ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩ-
ⲛⲁϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲏⲛ
ϣⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟϣⲙⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲣⲉⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉⲥⲑⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣϭⲉⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲕϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓ-
ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲣⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲟϣϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ[2] ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅

Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϣⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ
*[ı]. ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲁϩϯ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ *ⲉⲩϫⲉϣ
ⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ

[1] Cf. *Ps.* CXIII, 16; CXXXIV, 18. — [2] Sic.

ⲛⲉϥⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲇⲏⲙⲓⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛⲫⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣϯ ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲉϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ ϯⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲫⲓⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲧϭⲉⲛⲟ ⲛⲁⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲗⲏⲕ *ⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ *f. 27. ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲙⲟϩ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲭⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥϯϣⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲑⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲩⲛⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ

ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ̄ⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲭⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ *[ΙΒ]. ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ *ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̄ⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϯϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲗⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ[1] ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲓ̄ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲕⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ̄ⲕⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲁⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ[2] ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϯⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̄ϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲓ̄ⲛⲁⲙ *f. 28. *ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϫⲱϫⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉϭⲁⲗⲟϫ

Ⲧⲉϥϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ̄ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ

[1] Lege ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ. — [2] Sic.

ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲣⲱ ⲁⲕϫⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̄ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ̄ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲱ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲱ̄ⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁ̄ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ̄ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲉ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲫⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ *ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̄ⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ- *[ⲓ̅ⲁ̅].
ⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲇⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̄ⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓϣⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲇⲉ[1] ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲱⲙⲓ

[1] Redundat.

ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ *f. 29. ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ *ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲓⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱϩⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϥϥ[1] ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ

Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ[2] ⲁⲕϭⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲱϣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ[3] ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲫⲓⲧ ⲛⲁϥϧⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ

*ιε. *Ⲇⲁⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩ-

[1] Sic. — [2] Lege ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ. Cf. II *Tim.*, iv, 7. — [3] Cf. *Ps.* xc, 13.

ⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ[1] ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲃⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲡⲧ ϩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ

Ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ *ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ *f. 30. ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϫⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ ⲉϯⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲟⲛϫⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲱⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲫⲙ̀ⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ

[1] Lege ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ.

εταϥϫωντ δε ǹϫε πιτυραννος αϥθρουαϣς ἐπϣωι ǹςα πιϥωι ǹτε τεςα̅φε εαυϩωκι ǹμος ναυγ̅ϯ̅ ǹουνου ουοϩ ϩιτεν πιϩμοτ ǹτε πχ̅ς̅ ναςερεςθανεςθε αν πε επτηρϥ αςωϣ δε ἐβολ εςϫω ǹμος
ιη. *ϫε φη ετςϩουορτ παρα ουον νιβεν ιςϫε ουοντεκ βαςανος ǹμαυ ανιουι̅ παλιν ον αϥθρουϩιουι̅ ǹϩανκαναηλα ǹχρωμ ςαπεςητ ǹμωου ναυ ουουνου ουοϩ ναρε[π̅σ̅ ερ]ςκεπαζιν ǹνεϥα̅γιος πε

Πια̅γιος δε κυριακος αϥϯ ǹταιπροςευχη εϥα̅ϣι εϩρηι νεμ τεϥμαυ εϥϫω μμος ǹπαιρηϯ ϫε π̅σ̅ πιπαντοκρατωρ φη ἐταϥςωντ ǹϩωβ νιβεν εβολϧεν φη ετε ναϥϣοπ αν ǹθοκ ακθαμιο̅ ǹπιρωμι κατα τεκϩικων νεμ κατα πεκι̅νι ακχαϥ ϧεν πιπαραδιςος ǹτε πουνοϥ εταϥϩει δε εβολϧεν πιω̅ου ἐτεμμαυ ϩιτεν ϯαπατη ǹτε πιϩοϥ ǹπεκϩιπϩο ǹμοϥ ϫε πεκπλαςμα πε ουοϩ ϩως ϣανθμαϧτ α̅κερβοη̅θιν ἐροϥ ϩιτεν πινομος νεμ νιπροφητης ναϥκολϫ ον ἐϧρηι ǹϫε φρωμι εϥωϣϯ ϩιπεςητ ǹφρηϯ ǹπιϩοϥ ἐαϥϣε ǹἐςιἐ ϧεν παϣαι ǹτε νεϥμεταςεβης ǹϫε πγενος ǹνιρωμι ǹθοκ γαρ πε φϯ πιρεϥω̅ου ǹϩητ ǹαληθινος φη εθνοϩεμ ǹςνου νιβεν ϧεν μαι νιβεν ǹνη ετερϩελπις ἐροκ
f. 31. ουοϩ ακϭι ǹπϣιϣ ǹνι*α̅νομος ǹφρηϯ ετακαις ϩι πιμακαριος νωε εακτουϫοϥ ϧεν ουκυβωτος ακτακο δε ǹνια̅ςεβης ϧεν ουκατακλυςμος ετα φνοβι δε αϣαι ϩι νιρεμςοδομα ακτακο ǹε̅ ǹπολις ǹαςεβης πεκθμηι δε ον λωτ ακναϩμεϥ ουοϩ ναρε πιπετϩωου νηου ǹερνιϣϯ ǹμηνι ευουωϣτ ǹπιςωντ ευϯϫωντ νακ ǹθοκ ϧα πιρεϥςωντ επϧαε δε ǹτε νιεϩοου ακουωρπ ǹπεκμονογενης ǹϣηρι επικοςμος πιλογος ετονϧ πιεβολ ǹμοκ φη ετακ-

ϫⲫⲟϥ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̅ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉ̅ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϯ ⲙ̅ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲛ̅ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲁ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ[1] ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁ*ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ϧⲏⲧϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥ- *[ⲕ̅]. ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[2] ⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲥϣ̅ϣⲉⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲭⲛⲁϧⲟⲣϥ ⲛ̅ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲑⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲃⲟϯ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲥⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̅ⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲅⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟ̅ϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̅ⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ϣϥⲱ ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲓϣϥⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϯⲉ̅ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲫⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲁ̅ⲣⲓⲟ̅ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̅ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲫⲏ ⲉ̅*ⲧⲁϥⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ *f. 32.

[1] Lege ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ. — [2] Lege ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ.

τηρογ εκεϣωπι επτακο νεμ νεκνογϯ ν̄βοϯ εταϥσωτεμ δε ε̄ναι αϥμ̄βον ογοϩ αϥογαϩσαϩνι εθρογσαϩϯ ϧα ογχαλκιον ν̄νεϩ ϣατεϥβερβερ ε̄μαϣω ν̄σεϩιτογ εϧρηι ε̄ροϥ πεϫε πιμακαριος ν̄τεϥμαγ ϫε ϫεμνομϯ ταμαγ π̄χ̄ς̄ ϣοπ νεμαν μ̄περερϩοϯ πεϫε ϯϫωρι ϧεν π̄σ̄ ϫε ϯϫεμνομϯ παϣηρι ϩιτεν νεκϣληλ εθογαβ ογοϩ φαι ε̄τεκναγ ε̄ροϥ αϥοι μ̄φρηϯ ν̄ογφισκινα μ̄μωογ εϥκηβ μ̄παμ̄θο πεϫε πιμακαριος δε ν̄νιπιστος ετκωϯ εροϥ ϫε ϩενθηνογ ε̄βολ ϩιφογει ναϣηρι μ̄ηπως ν̄τετενϭιερϧοτ τοτε αϥα̅μονι ν̄τϫιϫ ν̄τεϥμαγ αγϣε νωογ μπ̄β̄ εϧρηι επιχαλκιον μ̄φρηϯ εγνα ε̄ϧρηι ε̄ογπγγη μ̄μωογ εϥκηβ πιβερβερ δε αϥνογϫϧ επϣωι αϥτακο ν̄ϩανογον ϧεν νιαθνογϯ ν̄ϩγπερετης νεμ νιϊογδαι ετο̄ϩι ε̄ρατογ τοτε πιπαραβατης εταϥϣφιτ ογοϩ εταϥερκογϫι ν̄ϩητ αϥθρογϧελϧωλογ ϧεν ογλογκη εσϣηογ ν̄ϧογν ϧεν πογϩητ
[κβ] ογοϩ εταγερσφραγιζιν *μ̄μωογ αγϯ μ̄πογπ̄ν̄ᾱ ε̄νενϫιϫ μ̄φ̄ϯ̄ ογοϩ αγερπεμπϣα μ̄πιωνϧ νενεϩ αγω̄λι δε ν̄νογσωμα ν̄ϫε νιπιστος αγαγϫωλογ[1] αγχαγ ϧεν ογμα εϥογαβ ϩανμηϣ δε ν̄ταλϭο αγϣωπι ε̄βολϩιτοτογ

πιπαραβατης δε αϥϣε ναϥ ϧεν ογϫωντ νεμ ογα̅πονοια̅ ε̄ϯπερσις εϯ ογβης φ̄ϯ̄ δε αϥϭι μ̄πεμϣιϣ ν̄νεϥε̄βιαικ εταϥϯϧισι νωογ αϥϧελϧωλϥ ϧεν ογλογκη εσϩηπ ν̄τε ογστρατια̅ ν̄α̅γιος εαϥναγ ερος εσνηογ εϩρηι εϫωϥ εβολϧεν πια̅ηρ ογοϩ παιρηϯ αϥϩι πεϥθηογ φ̄ϯ̄ δε αϥτογνος[2] κεογρο νθμηι ε̄πεϥραν πε ιογβια̅νος ογρωμι πε μ̄πιστος ογοϩ

[1] Sic. Cf. p. 8, n. 1. — [2] Lege αϥτογνες.

ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

Ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̀ⲡⲓ ⲉⲁⲩϭ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲗⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲱⲟⲩ[1]

[1] Hac voce explicit liber ms.

*Cod. Vatic. Copt. 59. [ⲣⲛ̅ⲋ̅.] *Ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲗⲟⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲑⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[1] ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϭⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ [ϧⲉⲛ] ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ [ⲛⲁϥ]ϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓ[ⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕ]ⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲏⲗⲡⲁⲧⲏ [ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ *f. 2. ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ[ⲡ]ⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ *ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ϩⲓⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲟⲓ̀ⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ⲟϯ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ

Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲥϧⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ

[1] Lege ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ.

ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙⲥⲁ[1] ϯⲁⲕⲟⲗⲟⲩⲑⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ *ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲥϣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ *ⲣ̄ⲛ̄ⲏ̄. ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲕⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲕⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲁⲕⲥⲁϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲕϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̄ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϯϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ̄ⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ̄ϩⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϯϩⲛⲟⲩ *ⲛⲁⲕ *f. 3. ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̄ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[2] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϯⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ[3] ⲁⲣⲓⲛⲏⲫⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̄ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛⲥⲁ. — [2] Cf. *Rom.*, VIII, 18. — [3] Cf. Mt., XVI, 26.

*ⲣ̅ⲍ̅. ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ *ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϣⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ[1] ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲕ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲉ̀ⲱⲛ.

Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ[ⲛ]ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲁϥⲛⲓϣϯ[2] ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛ-
ⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟ-
ⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̅ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̅ ⲃⲉⲃⲓ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲅⲏ
*f. 4. ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲫⲓⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲉⲱⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲉⲣ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉⲁⲓϫⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ
ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲁϥϭⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ-
ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲱϣ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̅ⲣⲉ ⲑⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲱ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ. — [2] Lege ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ.

ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲁⲣⲓⲛⲏⲙⲫⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟ ⲱ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲧⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϣ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ *ⲣ̅ⲝ̅ⲃ̅. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲓⲛϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲱⲡ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ

Ⲉⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁ̀ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀*ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ *f. 5. ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲕϭⲁⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲝⲓⲱⲙⲁ̀ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧ-

ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ

Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ[1] ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ̀ⲱⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ
*ⲣ̅ⲝ̅ⲁ̅. ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ *ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϥⲥⲁϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ[2] ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲟⲗⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲱⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲉⲙϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲩⲗⲏⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ

[1] Lege ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ. — [2] Supple ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϯⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲏⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲁϣϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ[1] ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ *ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ[2] ⲛⲉⲙ *f. 6. ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲛⲧⲟⲃⲁⲕⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲑⲏⲙ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲁϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲛϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲑⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲓⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

[1] Supple ⲟⲩⲟϩ vel ⲟⲩⲇⲉ. — [2] Cf. I *Cor.*, ii, 9.

*ⲣ̅ⲝ̅ⲋ̅. *ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϯⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ[1] ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϯⲟⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϥⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲗⲁⲙⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ̈ⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
*f. 7. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ *ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ̈ⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲓ̈ⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ̈ⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ.

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ

Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟϥⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥ⳨ⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϭⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲏ̀ⲣϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ϣⲑⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϣ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ *ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲓϯ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ρ̅ξ̅η̅. ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲟⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ[1] ⲉⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲏⲣ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲓⲫⲱⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ

Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲕⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁ *ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ f. 8.

[1] Lege ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ.

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲫ̄ϯ[1] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫ̄ϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ[2] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛⲟⲥ
ρ̄ο. ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ*ⲕⲟⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̄ⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ[3] ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫ̄ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲫ̄ϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

[1] Cf. Iac., iv, 4. — [2] Cf. *Prov.*, x, 28; xi, 7. — [3] Cf. *Rom.*, viii, 14.

ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϯϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ

Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁϣ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲉⲣⲧⲱⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲉⲃϣⲱⲃ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲥⲕⲉⲡⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ *ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ *f. 9. ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁϥⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉϯⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϯϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉϯⲉⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲟϯ

Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϥϩⲟⲧⲡ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲁ̄ⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲓϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ̄ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲑⲗⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲭⲛⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁ-

ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲥⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ *ρ̅ο̅β̅. ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲉ *ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ[1] ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲁⲣⲓⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ̀[2]

Ⲉⲧⲁ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ̀[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ *f. 16. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ

[1] Cf. *Ps.* xv, 8, 9. — [2] Cf. *Ps.* xlvi, 6, 7. — [3] Cf. *Ps.* cxxviii, 1, 2.

ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ[1] ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲓ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲟⲗⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲥⲉϭⲉⲧϭⲱ̀ⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲁⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ϩⲱ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲅ̄ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϥⲟϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ *ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ [*ⲣⲟⲍ̄] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ̈ⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̇ⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲟⲥϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲫⲁϧⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ

[1] Pro ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ.

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲑⲗⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϯϧⲁⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲫⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
*f. 11. ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ*ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲡⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲙ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲑⲗⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲝⲓⲟⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲣⲱⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ
*ⲣⲟ̅ⲋ̅. *ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲗⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϯⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲗⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁ̀ⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϫⲫⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲓ̀ⲉ ⲭⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲗⲏⲕⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ *ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟ *f. 12 ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲭⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ[1] ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ.

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̄ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ[1] ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲓϩⲟ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ[2]

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲉ-
*ⲣ̅ⲟ̅ⲏ̅. ⲗⲉⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲡⲱ*ⲗⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣϣⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϭⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲫⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩⲑⲓ ϣⲁⲥϯⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲏⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗ̄ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥϭⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲥⲃⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲫⲣⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲫⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩⲑⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁⲥϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥ-
*f. 13. ϯⲟⲩⲱ̄ *ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲏ̀ⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϯⲃⲱ

[1] I *Cor.*, iii, 8. — [2] Cf. II *Par.*, xiv, 7.

ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̅ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲱⲥⲱ̅ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ

Ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲧⲏⲃ ⲃ̅[1] ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲙ ϭⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲃ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉϯⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲉ[2] ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲉⲛⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁϥⲙ̅*ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ *ⲣ̅ⲡ̅. ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲃ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ̅ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱϯ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ[3] ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲓⲛϭⲟ[4] ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲉⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ

Ⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̅ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲱ[5] ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲙⲟϣⲧⲕ

[1] Lege ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅. — [2] Pro ⲁ̅ⲣⲉ. — [3] *Ps.* cxxv, 2. — [4] Lege ϯϫⲓϫ (?). — [5] Pro ⲁⲕϫⲱ.

ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϥⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲕϥ ⲉϣⲁⲩϧⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ f. 14. ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩ*ϧⲱⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲓ̀ⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϧⲟⲕⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲟϫⲉⲃ ⲁ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅

Ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫ̀ⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲁⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲭⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲧ ⲉⲓϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲧ ⲉⲓⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲏⲃ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ *ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ *ⲣⲡⲃ. ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ϯⲛⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲏ̅ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲕⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫ̅ϯ̅[1] ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ̅ⲑ̅ϯ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲕⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲕⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲟⲣϣⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲣϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲱⲧⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲱⲧⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ *ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣ- *f. 15. ⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲯⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲡ[2] ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲓ̀ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ

Ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

[1] Cf. *Ps.* XLI, 3. — [2] Cf. *Ps.* CXLIII, 9.

ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ϣⲑⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲏⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯⲟ̀ⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯⲟ̀ⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲁⲣ-ⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲕⲛⲁ-ϫⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲃ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ *ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲁ̄ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϣⲉⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ *ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲕⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲫⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲕⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩϩⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲛⲁϩⲑⲏϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ

Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀[1]

[1] Cf. Lc., ix, 62.

ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲓ̈ⲉ ⲧⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲥ[1] ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲭⲁ ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀*ⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ *f. 16. ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ[2] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲃⲗⲁⲡⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ

Ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ϭⲱϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲁⲕϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲕϩⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲉⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ϧⲁϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϯⲓ̀ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ *ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ *ⲣⲡⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲣⲱϥⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁϩⲟ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ

[1] Cf. Mt., x, 39. — [2] Cf. Mt., xix, 29. — [3] Cf. Lc., xii, 34.

ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ *f. 17. *ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲕϩⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ̅ⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲛϫⲁϭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲏⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲫⲉ ⲥⲉⲏⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ[2] ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲭⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣ-

[1] *Ps.* XLI, 6, 12 ; XLII, 5. — [2] Mt., X, 30 ; Lc., XII, 7.

ⲟⲩⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̄ⲅ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲥⲛⲏⲧ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲏⲣ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ *ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲏ̄ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̄ⲇ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲫ̄ⲧ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̄ⲉ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲫ̄ⲧ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ[1] ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲗⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

Ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̄ⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ϯⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϣⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ*ϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ *f. 18. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲗⲟⲙ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̄ⲧ̄ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ[2]

[1] Cf. *Ps.* XLII, 1. — [2] Cf. *Ps.* LXXXV, 6; Lc., I, 47.

Ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϧⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲓ̄ⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲙ̄ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̄ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲓ̄ⲛⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̄ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̄ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲓ̄ⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ *ⲣ︦ϥ︦. ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ[1] ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ [ⲙⲁ]ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ *ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲱⲥ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ[2] ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲭⲛⲁϫⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϯⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲓ̄ⲛⲁⲙ ⲁⲩⲫⲁϧⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲓ︦ⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡ︦ⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ[4]

Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ

[1] Cf. *Ps.* LXXI. 18. — [2] Cf. *Ps.* CIII. 33, 34. — [3] Cf. *Ps.* LXXXVIII, 11; CXVII. 14; *Ex.* XV, 2. — [4] *Ps.* XVII, 5; CXIV, 3.

ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲏ̀ⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲓ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲉⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩ*ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ *f. 19. ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲣϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ̅ⲑ̅ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲉⲁⲩⲫⲁϧⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲥⲟϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲟⲗϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ

*Ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ- *ρqβ. ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ

ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϯϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲕⲉⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲓϫ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲓⲉⲫⲟⲣϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲱϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲥⲏϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ[1] ϯϯϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ[2] ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲇⲓⲱⲕⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
*f. 20. ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ *ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϯⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲗⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉⲙ (?).

ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲕⲉⲁ̄ⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲡⲁⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̄ ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϯⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ *ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧ- *ⲣ̄ϥ̄ⲁ̄. ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϥⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲉⲡϩⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ⲣⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̄ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲗⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲏ̄ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲧⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϥⲓⲁ̄ϩⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ *ⲛⲁⲓ *f. 21. ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̄ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲉⲣ ⲁϥⲱ̄ⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ̄ⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ

ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲭⲱⲣⲇⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲕⲁⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲛⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲟⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲩⲅⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲃⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲑⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
*ⲣ̅ϥ̅ⲋ̅. ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱ*ⲣⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲩϫⲱⲗ[1] ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲗⲟⲥⲓⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

[1] Sic.

ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲏ̄ⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ *ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ * f. 22 ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲏ̄ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲯⲁⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲓⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲇⲓⲏ̄ⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲏ̄ⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲣⲙⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲟⲩⲃⲓⲧⲗⲁⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍⲟⲩ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ

Ⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏ̄ⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ *ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ * ⲣ̅ϥ̅ⲏ̅. ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ̈ⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ϯⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ
* f. 23. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ *ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲟⲕⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲏⲣ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲁ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϯϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲛⲓⲩ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ-
* ϛ̅. ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩ-

ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲩ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲱ[1] ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲟ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲇⲓⲱ̀ⲕⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲣⲑⲟⲇⲟⲝⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲟⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲁⲗⲕⲏⲇⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲗⲉⲱⲛ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ϯⲙⲏⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲩⲙⲯⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲯⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ *ⲛⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ *f. 24. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ[2] ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲇⲓⲱⲕⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ

[1] Sic, pro ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀. — [2] Sic. Lege ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲗⲉⲥⲧⲓⲛⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲙϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ *cв. ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ *ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲙϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲟⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲛⲟⲥⲓⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲇⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲇⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲭⲣⲓⲁ ϯⲕⲉⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϫⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
*f. 25. *ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ

Ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲧⲉⲣⲓ[1] ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ

[1] Pro ⲡⲣⲟⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲣⲑⲟⲇⲟⲝⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ[1] ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϥⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲑⲛⲉⲥ ϫⲉ ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲗⲩⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀*ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ *ⲥ̅ⲁ̅. ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲍⲱⲅⲣⲁⲫⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ϯ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ̅[2] ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲫⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲁϣϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲉⲣ-

[1] Lege. ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. — [2] Cf. *Ps.* CXLIX, 5, 6.

ⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ

Ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ
f.26. ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ *ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲕⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣϭⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ

Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟ̀ⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲓϭⲓ̅ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ
*ⲥ̅ⲋ̅. ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ *ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ[1] ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟϯ [ⲙ]ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲫⲑⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲗⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲗϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲁ ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲭⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓϫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲗⲉⲓⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲃⲁⲕⲟⲩⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲏⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϣⲁ ⲓⲗ̄ⲏ̄ⲙ̄ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲗⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ *ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ *f. 27. ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲁ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲙ[2] ⲥⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ

Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲕⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

[1] Sic. — [2] Ita et inferius; semel vero ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲛ.

ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲱⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣ-
ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ-
ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲓ-
ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϯⲱⲥⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ-
ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉ-
*ⲥ︦ⲏ︦. ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ*ϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲏⲥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲗⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ-
ⲉⲣⲇⲓⲟⲓⲕⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲁⲥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓ-
ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉ̀ⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲥⲟⲩⲅ︦ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲭⲓⲣ ⲟⲩ-
ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
*f. 28. ⲡⲟ︦ⲥ︦ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϯϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲁϣⲁⲓ[1] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲑⲗⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲗⲱⲙ *ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ *ⲥ̅ⲓ̅. ⲉⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲱ̄ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲩⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲁ̄ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲥⲧⲏⲣ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ

[1] Cf. *Act.*, IX, 31.

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϣϭ̀ⲓⲛⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲗⲏⲣⲟⲫⲟⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲏ[1] ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
*f. 29. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲏ̀ⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ[2] ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

*ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. *Ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲗⲁⲭ[3] ⲓ̀ⲥⲁ̀ⲁ̀ⲕ[4] ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲱϣ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϯⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ [ⲛ]ⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ[5] ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϫⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ

Ⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲭ̅[6] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ[7] ⳩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲱ̀ϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲛ[8]

[1] Lege ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲏ. — [2] Supple ⲉⲧⲉ. — [3] ⲭ supra lineam scriptum. — [4] ⲕ supra lin. — [5] Supple ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ. — [6] ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ altera (?) manu supra lineam hic additum est. — [7] ⲁ supra lin. — [8] ⲉ supra lin.

ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲛ̀ⲡϣⲁ[1] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲡⲟⲣⲟⲥ[2] ⲡⲓⲇ̅ⲓ̅ ⲕⲓⲣⲓⲁⲛⲓ [ⲡ]ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̅ⲓ̅ ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙϭⲙⲟⲩⲙ ⲓⲥ ϯⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛⲓⲁ ϯ ⲱϣ[3] ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϗ ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϗ ⲧⲉ[ϥ]ϯⲙ̄[ⲧⲟⲛ] ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ[4] ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧ[5]...
....[ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲉ] (?)

[1] ⲧ supra lineam scriptum. — [2] ⲗ supra lin. — [3] ⲱ dubium. — [4] ⲧ supra lin. — [5] ⲧ supra lineam.

Cod. Vatic. Cop. 58, f. 79.

*Ⲫⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲫⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲭⲓⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ⲉⲥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲁⲑⲟⲗⲓⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲗⲟⲙⲏⲗⲁ

Ⲫⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲁ̀
*ⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲃ̅. ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ*ⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲓⲥⲇⲉⲕ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ[1] ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲑⲉⲱ̀ⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉⲩⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ[2]

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ. — [2] Sic.

ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲣ *ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓ̄ⲇⲟⲥ *f. 80. ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ϯⲙⲉⲧⲭⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲉⲧ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϯⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲗⲏⲕⲓⲁ̄ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̄ⲗⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉϥϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡϣⲉⲃ[1] ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

Ⲉⲧⲁⲓ[2] ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ *ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̄ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ *ⲣ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄. ⲁ̄ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲫⲣⲓⲝ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲣⲩⲅⲓⲁ̄ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣϫⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ̄ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲛϩϥ[3] ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲡⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟ̄ⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ

[1] Sic, pro ⲉϥϣⲟⲃϣⲉⲃ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲁ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ.

*f. 81. ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗ*ⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲟϯ

Ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲉⲧ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϥⲉⲣ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥϯϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ
*ⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲉ̅. *ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅

Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ
*f. 82. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ *ⲡⲓⲙⲁ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁϥ̀ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲗⲏⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲭⲱ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭ̀ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲡϣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ *ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ *ⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲏ̅. ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ϯ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲁⲑⲟⲗⲓⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥ̀ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲱ̀ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲏⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ *ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ *f. 83.

ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲑⲉⲧ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲫⲉⲗϩ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲉⲡ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲗ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ

* ⲣ̅ⲍ̅. *ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲩⲗⲏⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲧⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲩⲛⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϥϭⲟ̀ⲕⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ[1] ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀*ⲧⲧⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲱϣ *f. 84. ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲉϫϩⲱϫϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲧⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲧⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ[1] ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲧ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ *ⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲗⲁⲡⲧⲓⲛ *ⲣ̅ⲝ̅ⲃ̅. ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲇⲁⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϯϩⲟϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥϭⲣⲟ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲱ̀ϣⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲕⲱⲓ[2] ⲛⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲕⲟⲓ.

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕ-
*f. 85. ϭⲓⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ *ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣ-
ⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲛⲧ

Ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲓⲝ
ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲅ̄ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓ-
ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟ̄ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲩⲣⲓⲝ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓ
ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲥⲙⲏ[1] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲧ-
ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϧ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩϯϩⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲱ
*ρξα. ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ *ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ-
ⲕⲩⲛⲓⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣ-
ⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲣⲱⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ-
ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲥⲑⲏϣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲧ ⲉⲓⲟⲛϧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ.

ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲗⲉⲃϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ

Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲣⲱ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲍⲱⲛⲏ *ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ *f. 86. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓⲅⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲣⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟϥⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓϥⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϥⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯ ⲓϥⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓ ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ *ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ *ⲣ̅ⲝ̅ⲏ̅. ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϭⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲟⲡⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲕⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲫϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁϣϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̅ⲣⲟϥ ϯⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϯϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϯϯⲱ̅ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ f. 87. ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲟⲛⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ *ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲱ̅ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̅ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̅ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲙⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭ̅ϩⲓ[1] ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲏ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲩϭ̅ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲉⲉⲙⲉϩ[2] ⲛ̅ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲩⲫⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̅ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲟϥ ⲕⲉⲓ̈ⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓϥⲓ[3] ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓ̈- ρο. ⲏⲟⲩⲧ *ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ[4] ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲱ̅ϣⲉⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̅ϣⲓⲃϯ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ (?). — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓ vel ⲛⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ. — [4] Exspectares ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ.

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲁⲑⲟⲗⲓⲕⲓⲕⲏ[1] ⲛ̀ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲭⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

Ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ f. 88. ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲓ̈ⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ[2] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϯⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉⲛⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ *ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲭⲁϥ *ρ̅β̅. ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ

[1] Sic. Lege ϯⲕⲁⲑⲟⲗⲓⲕⲏ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲙⲓ.

Ⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ̄[2] ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ *f. 89 ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ *ⲁⲛⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ϥⲉϯ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̄ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲛϯⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲓ

Ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲑⲉⲱ̄ⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲁ̄ⲅⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲟ̅ⲁ̅ *ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ[3] ⲉⲣⲉ ⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̄ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ⲙⲏⲛ

[1] Supple ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩϥ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Pro ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ...

*ϯⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[1] ⲁⲃⲃⲁ[2] ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙϯⲫⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟϣ ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ *Cod. Vatic. Copt. 66, f. 82 v°.

Ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ[3] ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ[4] ⲁⲛ ⌈ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲗ︦ⲉ︦ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗ︦ⲉ︦ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ[5] ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϯⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⌈ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ[6] ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲑⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ[7] ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ[8] ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲩϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⌈ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ[9] ⲧⲏⲣϥ[10] ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲕⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ *ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ *f. 83. ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀[11] ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲛⲉⲙⲣⲱ

Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ[12] ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙ̀ⲁϣⲱ[13] ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲫⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟϣ ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲩ[14] ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲕ︦ⲉ︦ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ

[1] W add. ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅. — [2] W ⲁⲡⲁ, ita semper. — [3] W om. — [4] W ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ. — [5] W ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ. — [6] W om. — [7] W ...ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. — [8] W ⲡⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ. — [9] W ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ. — [10] W add. ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. — [11] W add. ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ. — [12] W add. ⲇⲉ. — [13] W ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ. — [14] W ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲭⲏ[1] ⸢ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ[2] ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲓⲟⲥϧ[3] ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛ ⲥⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ[4] ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ[5] ⸢ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ[6] ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟϥ

Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ
*ⲣⲗⲃ. ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ[7] ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ *ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ[8] ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅[9] ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⸢ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ[10] ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲭⲁⲕ ⸢ⲁⲛ[11] ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ[12]

Ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ[13] ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ[14] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ[15] ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ[16] ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ[17] ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ[18] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ

[1] W om. — [2] W ⲉϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ. — [3] Sic. — [4] W ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ. — [5] W ⲛ̀ⲏⲛⲉϩ. — [6] W ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ. — [7] W ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ. — [8] α (= cod. Vat. copt. 69) ⲛ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. — [9] α ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅. — [10] α et W omm. — [11] α ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ, ita et W, sed om. ⲁⲛ. — [12] α ⲉⲑϩⲱⲟⲩ. — [13] α ⲛ̀ⲡⲓ... — [14] α et W ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. — [15] α ⲁ̀ⲡⲁ, ita semper cum W. — [16] W ⲛⲏⲓ, et subiungit ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ cum α. — [17] α et W omm. — [18] α et W ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

ⲁ̀ⲣⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϯⲭⲏ[1] ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ *ⲭⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ[2] ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ *f. 84. ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ[3] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ

Ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁϩ ⲡⲉ[4] ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ[5] ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀[6] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀[7] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲏ[8] ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲱⲛ[9] ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ *ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ *ⲣⲗ̅ⲁ̅. ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲕⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⌈ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ[10] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲭⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕ-

[1] α et W ϯϣⲟⲡ. — [2] W ⲭⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ. — [3] α W add. ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. — [4] α W omm. — [5] α ⲛ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏ. . . . . — [6] α W ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉⲛⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀. — [7] α W . . . ⲉⲛⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀. — [8] W ⲛⲏ. — [9] α W ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ. — [10] α W ⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϫⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ[1] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ[2] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ[3] ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ[4] ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
*f. 85. ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲑⲱⲛ *ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙϯⲫⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲑⲟϣ ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲟ̀ⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲛⲁϣⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ[5] ϣⲁϯϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁⲧ[6] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ[7] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁⲧ[8] ⲇⲓⲟ̀ⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ[9] ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ[10] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ[11] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲥ̅[12] ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅[13] ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲗⲟϫϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ

[1] α W ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ. — [2] α W add. ϫⲉ. — [3] Mt., x, 28. — [4] α W omm. — [5] α ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. — [6] α ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ̀ϯ; W ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ϯ. — [7] α W ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲗ. — [8] α ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ̀ϯ; W ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ϯ. — [9] α ⲛ̀ⲡⲓ. . . . . — [10] α W ⲉⲟⲩⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ. — [11] α et W omm. — [12] α ⲛ̀ⲡⲁϭⲥ̅. — [13] α W add. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲧⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ *ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ *ⲣⲗⲉ. ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲗ ⲙⲁϯϩⲟ[1] ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ[2] ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲭⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ[3] ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ[4] ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ[5] ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲁ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ[6] ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ[7] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉ ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ[8] ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ

*Ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ- *f. 86. ⲧⲟⲓ[9] ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲟ̀ⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲕ[10] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ

[1] W ⲛⲁϯϩⲟ. — [2] α W ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ. — [3] α W ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. — [4] α W ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. — [5] α W ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ; ita et inferius. — [6] α W add. ⲛⲁϥ. — [7] α ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ; W ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ. — [8] α W ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ. — [9] α W ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. — [10] Sic. Lege ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲕ.

ϯⲛⲟⲩ[1] ⲉⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲟ̄ⲥ̄[2] ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫ̄ϯ̄ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ[3] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲣⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ̄ ⲛⲁⲃⲃⲁ̄ ⲓ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲭⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲭⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⌜ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ[4] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ
*ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲏ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ[5] ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ[6] *ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ[7] ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ϯⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲱ̄ⲗⲓ[8] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ[9] ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ̄ⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲉ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϣⲟⲛⲥ[10] ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ[11] ⲁ̄ⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲗⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲁϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ[12] ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲁϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

[1] α W ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲓ̄ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ. — [2] α ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲟ̄ⲥ̄. — [3] α W omm. — [4] α W ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ. . . — [5] α W add. ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄. — [6] W ⲛⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ. — [7] Melius α W ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ. — [8] α W ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ⲗⲓ. — [9] α W add. ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ. — [10] α ⲛ̄ⲡⲁϣⲟⲛⲥ. — [11] α W add. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ̄. — [12] α W add. ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀[1] ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ[2] ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ϯϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ[3] ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲏⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ[4] ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲱⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ *ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ *f. 87. ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ[5] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲏⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲱϣ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃ̄ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϯⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϭ̀ⲗⲟϫ[6] ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲁϩϯ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ[7] ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲙϫⲁⲡⲧ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ[8] ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϣⲁϯⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ[9] ⲛⲁϥ[10] ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ

Ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ *ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲕⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ *ⲣ̅ⲙ̅. ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀[11] ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[12] ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϯⲫⲣⲉ ⲉⲕϯϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ

[1] α W add. ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ. — [2] α W ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ. — [3] α W add. ⲁⲛ. — [4] W ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ. — [5] α ⲛ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ. — [6] α W ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ. — [7] α W add. ⲟⲩⲟϩ. — [8] α W omm. — [9] W ⲉϯⲛⲁϥⲁⲓ. — [10] α W add. ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. — [11] Melius α W ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀. — [12] α ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲏⲡ ⲉ̄ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲣⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲕⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲕⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉϫⲱⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̄ⲣⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̄ⲣⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ *f. 88. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̄ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ *ϣⲁϯϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ[1] ⸢ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̄ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϥ[2] ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅[3] ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ[4].

Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲛⲉϥ[5] ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧ[6] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲩⲣⲓ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲣⲓ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ[7]⸣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ[8] ⲁϥⲓ̄ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥ[9] ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲛⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ *ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲡ *ⲡⲓⲛⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ

[1] α W add. ⲛⲁϥ. — [2] α W ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. — [3] Melius α W add. ⲫⲏ. — [4] Cf. *Ps.* cxiii, 10. — [5] α W ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲉϥ. — [6] α om. — [7] W ϯⲁ̄ⲅⲁⲡⲉ. — [8] α W add. ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. — [9] α ⲛ̄ⲡⲓ. . . . . ita et postea.

ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϥ[1] ⲉ̃ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̃ⲛⲓⲛⲉϥ[2] ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̃ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̃ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̃ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̃ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ[3] ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̃ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲙ̃ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̃ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̃ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̃ⲫⲏ ⲉ̃ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϯⲱ̃ⲟⲩ ⲙ̃ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̃ⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̃ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̃ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̃ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ[4] ⲁⲩⲓ̃ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̃ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̃ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̃ϥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̃ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ[5] ⲁⲛ ϣⲁϯϫⲱⲕ[6] ⲙ̃ⲡⲁⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̃ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̃ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̃ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲓ︦ⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̃ⲓ︦ⲋ︦[7] ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁ̃ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉ̃ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̃ⲛⲓ ⲙ̃ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ[8] ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̃ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⸢ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̃ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ[9] ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ[10] ⲉ̃ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̃ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲓⲗⲟⲝⲉⲛⲟⲥ[11] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̃ⲡⲁ ⲥⲓⲣⲓⲛⲏ[12] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̃ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̃ⲥⲟⲛ ⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉ̃ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̃ⲙⲟⲕ *ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̃ⲡⲁ ⲥⲓⲣⲓⲛⲏ[13] *f. 89. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̃ⲣⲉ ⲡⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̃ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉ̃ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̃ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̃ⲡⲉⲛⲁ̃ⲅⲱⲛ[14] ⲁ̃ⲙⲏⲛ[15] ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̃ⲥⲁⲁⲕ[16] ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̃ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̃ⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̃ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲁ̃ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̃ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲁ̃ⲡⲁ ⲫⲓⲗⲟⲝⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̃ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̃ϣⲟⲣⲡ[17] ⲭⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̃ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̃ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̃ⲣⲓⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ̃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̃ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⸢ⲛ̃ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̃ϫⲱⲣϩ[18] ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̃ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

[1] W ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ. — [2] α W ⲛ̃ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲉϥ. — [3] α W ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. — [4] Cf. *Ps.* cxxxv, 4. — [5] α W ⲉⲛϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ. — [6] W ϣⲁ ⲡϫⲱⲕ. — [7] α ⲛ̃ⲓ︦ⲋ︦; W ⲛ̃ⲓ︦ⲍ︦, in translatione vero *sixteenth*. — [8] α ⲛ̃ⲡⲓ . . . . — [9] W om. — [10] α W ⲛⲉ superfluum. — [11] α W ⲫⲩⲗⲟⲝⲉⲛⲟⲥ, ita et postea. — [12] α W ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲛⲏ. — [13] α ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲛⲏ; W ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲛⲛⲏ. — [14] α ⲛ̃ⲡⲉⲛ . . . — [15] α W omm. — [16] Ms. ⲓ̃ⲥⲁⲕ. — [17] α W add. ⲉ̃ⲣⲟⲛ. — [18] α ⲛ̃ⲡⲓ . . . .; W ⲙ̃ⲡⲓ . . . .

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫ̄ϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ[1] ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲫ̄ϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲡ[2] ⲙⲁⲣⲉ[3] ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲓ̄[4] ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ[5] ⲧϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ[6] ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ[7] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ[8] ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϯ-
ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲗ̄ ⲫⲣⲉ *ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ[9] ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ[10] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲉⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ[11] ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲃ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ[12] ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁϣⲉ[13] ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ[14] ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ

[1] α W add. ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. — [2] α W ϯϣⲟⲡ. — [3] W ⲛⲁⲣⲉ. — [4] W om. — [5] α W ϧⲁ. — [6] Oratio haec coalescit ex Psalmis cxlv, 2; cxl, 2; xvi, 8; liii, 3. — [7] α W add. ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. — [8] α W ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ. — [9] Ms. ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲕ. — [10] α ⲛ̀ⲡⲓ..... — [11] α W ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ. — [12] α W ⲡⲉ. — [13] α W ⲁϥϣⲉ. — [14] α W ⲕⲟⲩⲙⲫⲟⲥ.

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ *ⲓ̈ⲧⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ[1] *f. 90. ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲣϫ ⲥⲱⲣϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ[2] ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲣ[3] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ[4] ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϣ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓⲉⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⸢ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲙϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲧⲱϣⲉⲙ[5] ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ[6] ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁⲩϧⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲁϩ ⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ

Ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲓϫⲁⲣϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ[7] ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ *ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ *ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲓ[8] ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁϣⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ

Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϭ[9] ⲛⲁϯϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

[1] α ⲛ̀ⲡⲓ... — [2] α ⲛ̀ⲃⲉ... — [3] α W ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲙϫ. — [4] W ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲩ. — [5] α W ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲱϣⲉⲙ. — [6] W ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ. — [7] α ⲫⲟⲟⲩ. — [8] W ϯⲓ̈ⲣⲓ. — [9] Sic. α W ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ.

ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭ[1] ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲟϭ[2] ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲏⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲱⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⸢ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ[3] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
*f. 91. ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ *ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲕ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ[4] ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙϫⲁⲧⲡ[5] ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲁϩϯ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ ϫⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ[6] ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̅ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅[7] ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ[8] ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ[9] ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⸢ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ[10] ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ[11]

*ρμη. ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ*ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀[12]

[1] Sic. W ⲥⲟϫ. — [2] Sic. α W ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲟϫ. — [3] W ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ. — [4] α W add. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. — [5] Sic. α W ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙϫⲁⲡⲧ. — [6] α W omm. — [7] α W add. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅. — [8] α W ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ. — [9] W om.; in α, membrana lacera, non adest spatium ad eam vocem excipiendam. — [10] α W ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ. — [11] α ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ. — [12] α W add. ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ.

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲱ̀ϣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ[1] ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ⲛⲁϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ[2] ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙϯⲫⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲑⲟϣ ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⸢ⲁϥⲥⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲗⲁⲗⲁ[3] ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ[4] ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ

Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ[5] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[6] ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲙⲟⲥ[7] ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁϩ ⲁ̀ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ *ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ *f. 92. ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ[8] ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ[9] ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ[10] ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ[11] ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ[12] ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲣⲁⲫⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲗⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ[13] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

[1] α ⲛ̀ⲡⲓ..... — [2] W ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ. — [3] Sic. — [4] α W ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ. — [5] W ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ. — [6] α ⲛ̀ⲡⲓ... — [7] α W ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲙⲱⲥ. — [8] W ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥⲧⲱⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ. — [9] W ⲉⲡⲥⲁ. — [10] α W add. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. — [11] α W recte add. ϫⲉ. — [12] α ⲛ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ. — [13] W ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ, postea emendatum in nota ad versionem.

ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟ̄ϭⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄[1] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲙⲏ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϯⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ[2] ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲉ̄ⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄[3] ⲁϥⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ
* ρ̄ν. *ⲉ̄ϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣϩⲩⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ[4] ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁ ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ[5] ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲓ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲕϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ[6] ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ

Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⌜ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ[7] ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ[8] ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ϯⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ[9] ⲡⲁⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϯⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϯⲙⲓ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲱϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ[10] ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ
* f. 93. *ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̄ⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲛ̄ⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ[11] ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[12] ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ[13] ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲥ[14] ⲙ̄ⲡⲁ-

[1] *a* W add. ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄. — [2] W ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ. — [3] *a* W add. ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄. — [4] *a* ⲛ̄ⲡⲓ. . . — [5] *a* W ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. — [6] *a* W ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ. — [7] W ⲉⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. — [8] *a* ⲛ̄ⲡⲁ. . . — [9] Sic; *a* W ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ, et add. ⲱ. — [10] *a* ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ. — [11] *a* W add. ⲱ. — [12] *a* W add. ⲁⲡⲁ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. — [13] W ⲉ̄ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲡ — [14] W ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲥ.

ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲃⲏϣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕⲉⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ Γϩⲓ ⲡϫⲱⲙ[1] ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ[2] ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ[3] ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ[4] ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ[5] ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ[6] ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲓⲥ ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲑⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ *ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ[7] ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲙⲁ[8] ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ Γⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ *ⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲃ̅. ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ[9]

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ[10] ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ[11] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ[12] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲙⲟⲥ[13] ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧ[14] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ[15] ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ

[1] α W ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲙ. — [2] α W ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ. — [3] Sic. α W ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. — [4] W ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ et addit cum α ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ. — [5] W ⲡϫⲓⲛ et addit cum α ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [6] α W add. ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. — [7] α ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲕ. . . — [8] W ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲁ. — [9] α ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ, ita et W, sed pro ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉ. . . habet ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉ. . . — [10] α W add. ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ. — [11] W ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲧⲟⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ. — [12] α ⲛ̀ⲫⲏ. — [13] α W ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲙⲱⲥ. — [14] W ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲧ. — [15] α W add. ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ[1] ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲃⲁ[2] ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
*f. 94. ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲕϩ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ[3] ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ[4] ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⌈ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀[5] ⲛ̀ϫⲉ[6] ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ[7] ϣⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ[8] ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ[9] ⌈ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ[10]

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲧⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ[11] ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲩⲛⲧⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ[12] ⲁϥⲕⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ

Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ[13] ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⌈ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[14] ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲓϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲧⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ
*ⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲛ *ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲓⲉⲛϥ ϣⲁ ϯⲁⲛⲉⲙⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣϭⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧ-

[1] W om. — [2] α W ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲡⲁ. — [3] α W add. ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ. — [4] α W ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. — [5] α W ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. — [6] α W add. ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [7] W om. — [8] α W add. ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅. — [9] α W add. ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀. — [10] α W omm. — [11] α W add. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. — [12] α W ... ⲥⲩⲛⲇⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. — [13] α W ϧⲁ. — [14] W ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ.

ϣⲟⲩⲱ̄ⲟⲩ[1] ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̄ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄[2] ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲩϯⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲫ̄ϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲥⲁϧⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲏ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[3] ⲁⲓϯ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ[4] ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲁⲛⲓ̄ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲁ̄ⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩ̄ⲋ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲃⲟⲧ[5] ⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ[6] ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

⳩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲗⲑⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ϯⲁⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϣⲏϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ⲓ̅ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲭ̅ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓⲁ̄ ⲁ̄ⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲗⲑⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲁ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲧϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

[1] *a* ⲡⲉⲧ... — [2] W. ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄. — [3] *a* ⲛ̄ⲡⲓ... — [4] W ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ; *a* …ϥⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ. — [5] *a* ⲛ̄ⲡⲓ... — [6] *a* W ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲫ[ⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ]ϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲱ̄ⲟⲩ [ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ]ⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ [ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲩⲛ]ⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉ[ⲡⲓ ⲙ̄]ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ[ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ] (W om.) ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ [ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲟⲩ]ⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

* Cod. Vatic. Copt. 65, f. 30.

*Ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲕⲱⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛ[1] ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲉⲩⲭⲏⲧⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲕⲱⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲩⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟ̀ⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ[2] ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧ[3] ⲉⲩⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

*ß. Ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲥⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ *ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲑⲁⲗⲡⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ϩⲁⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲑⲁⲗⲡⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲥⲩⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣⲑⲁⲗⲡⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ

[1] Lege ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉ. — [3] Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲉⲧ.

ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϯⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲟ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲩⲙⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ *ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉ- *f. 31.
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲟ̀ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲱⲥⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϥⲱⲕ[1] ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ϩⲟⲗⲗⲟⲥ[2] ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϣⲁϥϧⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲟ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩ*ⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ *ⲗ̅.
ϯⲥⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲑⲁⲗⲡⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙϫⲟⲙ[3] ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀

ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ[2] ⲱ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀[2] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ̀ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ-

[1] Sic, pro ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Lege ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ.

* f. 32. ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ*ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̄ⲏ̄ⲥⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩⲏ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲓⲉ̄ⲫⲱⲛⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧϩⲓ[1] ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃ̄ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ[2] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ[3] ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟ̄ⲭⲓⲁ̄ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲏⲣ[4] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲓ̈ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲣⲁⲣⲁ[5] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ[6] ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϫⲱⲣϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̄ⲭⲓⲁ̄ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲃ̄ ⲙⲓϣⲓ
* v°. ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓ*ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲣϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲥ

Ⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲱ̄ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉ̄ⲑⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̄ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ϯⲙⲟⲩⲕⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲡⲏ[7] ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁ̄ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲕⲱⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̄ϫⲱϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲑⲱϥ[8] ⲙ̄ⲫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ
* f. 33. ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ *ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ

Ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ[9] ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ

[1] Sic. Lege ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲣ. — [5] Sic. — [6] Sic. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧϯⲗⲩⲡⲏ. — [8] Sic. Lege ϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ. — [9] Sic.

ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲗⲩⲃⲓ[1] ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉϥⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲃ[2] ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧ*ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ *ⲏ̅. ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϩⲟⲗⲗⲟⲥ[3] ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲱⲓϫ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲟ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲱ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ *ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ *f. 34. ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ[4] ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲏⲥ[5] ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϯⲗⲩⲡⲏ (?). — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic. Lege ϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ. — [5] Sic.

ϩαρωου αυϣανσωτεμ ε̄νουραν ϣαυερᾱθουωνϩ ϯϫω м̄μος νωτεν ῶ ναμενραϯ ϫε ε̄ϣωπ ουον ουψυχη ν̄τοτϥ νουδρακων εϥλουζ м̄μος εθβε νεσνοβι ασϣανϣωπι ν̄τε ουαι ϧεν νιστρατηλατης ερπαρακε ε̄σινι ϩι πιμα ε̄τεμμαυ ϣαρε πιδρακων σουων[1] τϣεντατσι ν̄τε πεϥε̄ϩθο ϣαϥχω ε̄βολ ν̄ϯψυχη ε̄τεμμαυ ν̄τεϥϣτεμερβασανιζιν м̄μος εθβε τϩοϯ ν̄νιμαρτυρος ε̄θουαβ κεμαλιστα ε̄ϣωπ
*Γ. ουψυχη τε εσϊρι м̄φμευϊ ν̄νη ε̄θου*αβ ϩιϫεν πικαϩι κατα ε̄ϩλι ν̄σμοτ καν ουϫωμ ν̄τε πουερφμευϊ καν ουπροσφορα καν εϩλι ναγαθον м̄μον ϣϫομ ν̄τε εϩλι ϧεν γενος νιβεν ν̄δρακων ϣϭοϩ ε̄ϯψυχη ετεμμαυ ν̄τουερ εϩλι м̄πετϩωου νας επτηρϥ

Δληθως ῶ ναμενραϯ ις παραϣι ο̄ϊ ν̄β̄ м̄φοου ε̄ϊουνοϥ ϩιϫεν μαρτυρος β̄ θεο̄δορος πιᾱνατολεος νεμ θεο̄δωρος πιστρατηλατης κεπερ ϩανστρατηλατης νε м̄π̄β̄ ουοϩ ναρε πουραν ϣηϣ νεμ νουε̄ρηου πε ϧεν πιταϊο̄ ταρχη γαρ м̄πουραν м̄π̄β̄ ε̄ϥϣοπ ϧεν ουστυχος ν̄ουωτ θητα γαρ πε ταρχη м̄πουραν φβωλ ν̄θητα πε θεος ο̄ θεος ον πε φ̄ϯ φη ε̄ταϥϯϫομ νωου ϣατουερμαρτυρος ν̄τε πουραν ϣωπι εϥμην ε̄βολ ϩοταν δε αρε-
*f. 35. ϣαν φραν м̄*φ̄ϯ ωπ νεμωου ϣαυερ γ̄ ϧεν ουστυχμα[2] ν̄ουωτ ν̄τε ϯθριας[3] ϫωκ ε̄βολ εσο̄ϊ ν̄ατφωϣ ε̄τε φαι πε φιωτ νεμ πϣηρι νεμ πιπ̄ν̄α ε̄θουαβ καν αιϣανϩωτπ ν̄νουραν ε̄ϯθριας ουμηι πε αλλα ϧεν πιταϊο̄ αν ουδε πιερϣιϣι ουδε ϯμετνιϣϯ ουδε ϯμετνουϯ ουδε πιϭισι αλλα

[1] Sic. Lege ϲⲟⲩⲉⲛ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic; ita et inferius.

ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲭ︦ⲣ︦ⲥ︦ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̄ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲓⲟ̄ⲡⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲉϥⲁ̄ϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ϯⲃⲱⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲓ̈ⲟ̄ϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲃ︦ *ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄- * ιβ.
ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲉ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲑⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̄ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦

Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲗⲁⲭⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̄[2] ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲃ︦ ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲡⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙⲁϩ ϯⲟ̄ⲓ̈ⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲡⲁϭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲓ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲗⲓ ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ̄ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲧⲱ̈ⲣⲓⲛ[3] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̄ϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡϩⲣⲟϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲁ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲏⲣ[4] ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ *ⲉ̄ⲃⲏⲗ * f. 36.
ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲛⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̄ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ[5] ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ϣⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥ-

[1] Sic. Exspectares ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲓⲩⲱⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲧⲧⲱⲣⲓ. — [4] Sic. — [5] Sic. Lege ϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ vel potius ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ (?).

ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϣⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲏ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ϣϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉϩⲣⲉ[1] ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲣⲟϣ
ια. ⲓ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲓ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ

Ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟϫⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲃ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲗⲁⲭⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲟ̀ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲉⲓ̀ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲣⲁⲣⲁ[2] ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲟϣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁϥϣⲟϣϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲉ[3] ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ. . . . .

. . . .[4]

f. 37. *ⲕⲁⲥⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲝⲱⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏ̀ⲙⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲕϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϯⲟⲩⲱ̀

[1] Sic. Lege ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ (?). — [4] Deest folium unum in ms., i. e. pp. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅-ⲓ̅ⲋ̅.

ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓ̈ⲟ̄ϯ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲉ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣ*ⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ *ⲓⲏ̄. ⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⸢ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲏⲣ[1] ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲩⲗⲗⲏ ⸢ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲃ̄ ⲧⲉ[2] ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ

Ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛⲏⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ[3] ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲑⲗⲩⲧⲏⲥ[3] ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲱ̀ⲧⲏⲥ[3] ⲡⲁⲓϣⲱⲓϫ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲑⲓⲟⲛ[3] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲁϭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ *ϥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ *f. 38. ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ[4] ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲙ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲏ̄ⲓ̈ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲛϯⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ[3] ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̄ ⲉⲥⲑⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ[3] ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̄ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲡⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲁϩ ϯⲟ̀ⲓ̈ⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲟⲥ[5] ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̄ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲟⲩ

[1] Haec pone infra, post ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲩⲗⲗⲏ. — [2] Haec pone supra, post ⲧⲉⲕϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ̈. — [3] Sic. — [4] Ms. repetit ⲣⲓ initio lineae seq. — [5] Sic, ita et inferius.

ϩⲟⲗϫ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲛ[1] ϩⲟⲡⲧ[2] ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ 'ⲕ̅. *ⲁϥⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲉⲡⲩⲕⲏ[3] ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̄ⲫ̄ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̄ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̄ϯⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲁϥⲁ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲏⲥ[3] ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲃⲉⲩⲃⲓ[4] ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁ̄ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ[5] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲛ[3] ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ̄ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ[6] ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϯⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̄ⲭⲓⲁ̄ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲛ[3] ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲥϯⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓ- 'f. 39. ⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲗⲁⲩ*ⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̄ⲡⲁ ⲃⲓⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲩⲣⲓ ⲓ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲓⲛ[3] ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲛ[3] ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲫ̄ϯ ϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ ϯⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲃⲉⲩⲃⲓ[3] ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϣϣⲏⲛ. — [2] Sic, pro ⲟⲡⲧ. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic, pro ⲁⲥⲃⲉⲃⲓ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲟⲧ.

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄[1] ⲛⲓϣⲏⲛ[2] ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϯⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄*ⲧⲉ [*ⲕ̄ⲃ̄.] ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ

Ⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ[2] ⲁ̄ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲓⲅⲙⲁ[3] ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲓⲗ̄ⲏ̄ⲙ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲙⲓ ⲉ̄ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̄ⲭⲓⲁ̄ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̄ⲓⲗ̄ⲏ̄ⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ[4] ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̄ⲓⲗ̄ⲏ̄ⲙ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̄ⲙⲏϯ ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ[5] ⲥⲉⲟϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ*ⲙⲁⲩ [*f. 40.] ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̄ϫⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲥⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲁ̄ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲉⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̄ⲭⲓⲁ̄ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲁⲓϭⲓⲛ̄ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̄ⲫ̄ϯ̄ ⲉ̄ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̄ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲁϯ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲁ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲇⲓⲱ̄ⲕⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̄ⲙⲏϯ ⲉ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̄

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. — [4] Melius ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ut habes inferius. Cf. *Ps.* LXXVIII, 3. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲡⲉϥⲑⲩⲙⲟⲥ.

ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ *κⲁ. ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑ*ⲃⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲓ̈ⲟ̄ϯ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲟ̄ϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛⲧⲁ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ[1] ⲛ̀ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲧϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̄ⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̄ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ[1] ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ- *f. 41. ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̄ ⲉⲩⲟϣ *ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲯⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ[2] ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ

Ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟ̄ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲩⲛⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ

[1] Sic. — [2] Cf. *Apoc.*, VI, 11.

ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ *ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ *κ̄ε. ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϥⲟϫϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϩⲟⲣⲧϥ[1] ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲑⲉⲱ̀ⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲗⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥ*ⲧⲁⲕⲟ *f. 42. ⲛⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[2] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲑⲉⲱ̀ⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲑⲟⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲉϥϫⲫⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲏ̀ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀-

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲭⲁⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲁⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ *ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ *ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲫⲁⲙⲉⲛⲱⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲡ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲅⲓⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁⲥϫⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲍⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲭⲟⲥ[1] ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ *f. 43. ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ *ⲟ̀ⲙⲓⲟⲥ[2] ϫⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲗϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ̄ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲁ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲟ̀ⲙⲓⲟⲥ[3] ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ

ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲧⲟⲧⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic.

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲱⲥⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ *ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁ- *ⲗ̅. ⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲟ̀ⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲩⲣⲓ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲟ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲕⲩⲣⲁ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲅⲛⲱⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲩⲣⲓ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲃⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁⲓ̈ⲏ̀ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲇⲓⲱ̀ⲕⲓⲛ[1] ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲃⲏ*ⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲟϣ *f. 44. ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲗⲟⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲟⲗⲟⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲟⲛ[2] ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

[1] Sic. Lege ϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲇⲓⲏ̀ⲕⲓⲛ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ.

ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩϣⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲁⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲗ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ-
*ⲗ̄ⲃ. ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟϥ *ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲍ̄ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̄ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲏ̄ⲟⲩⲧ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϯⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ[1] ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲏⲣⲱⲛ[2] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϧⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲁ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̄ⲣⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲁ̄ⲫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̄
*f. 45. ⲉ̄ⲣⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ *ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁ̄ⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲫⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲩⲣ̄ⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲓ̄ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓ̄ⲉ̄ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ

[1] Lege ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ. — [2] Sic.

ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ *ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲩⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥ- (*ⲗ̅ⲁ̅.) ⲭⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲛⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ[1] ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩ*ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ (*f. 46.) ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ̀[2] ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϥϩⲟⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲕⲱϯ *ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ- (*ⲗ̅ⲉ̅.) ⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ̀ϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ[3] ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲓ

[1] Sic, pro ⲁϥϩⲟⲧⲡϥ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ̀, vel ⲁⲛⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ̀ ut inferius. — [3] Sic.

ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲥ-
ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϭⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥ-
ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛ-
*f. 47. ⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ *ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ[1] ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲕ-
ϣⲁⲛⲫⲟⲣϫⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲕ-
ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲁϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲃ-
ⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲙⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲁ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲕⲱϯ[2] ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲧ ⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲁ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ

*ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. *Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛ-
ⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ-
ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲥⲱ-
ⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲱ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ

[1] Redundat. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉⲕⲕⲱϯ.

ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̄ϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲓ̈ⲟ̄ϯ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲕϩⲟⲧⲡ[1] ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟ̄ϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲇⲓⲱ̄ⲕⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲕϩⲟⲡⲧ[1] ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉ*ⲃⲣⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ *f. 48. ⲡϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̈ⲟ̄ϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲓ̈ⲟ̄ϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏϥⲓ ⲫⲉⲛ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲗϩ ϭⲟ̄ϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̄ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥϭⲓ̄ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲡⲁⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ[2] ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ[3] ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̄ ⲛⲁⲡⲉϥⲧⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲡⲉϥⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩ̈ⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲱ̄ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϥϩⲟⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ *ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲕⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ *ⲡ̅. ⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ̄ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ[4] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϭⲓ̄ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲭⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲟⲧⲡ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ. — [4] Ms. ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ-
ⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩ̀ⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲉϥⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩ̀ⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ
*f. 49. ⲫϯ ϯⲧⲟⲩ[1] ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ *ⲱ̀ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲟⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲛⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲫⲁϧⲧⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥ-
ⲙⲟϯ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ϯϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲟϫⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ϯϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲗⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩ-
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲩ̀ⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϯϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ-
ⲑⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫⲏ
*ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϯⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏ̅ⲓ[2]
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁ̀
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ

[1] Sic. Lege ϯ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ (?).

ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲱ̀ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲕⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲓ ⲁⲓϯ ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϯⲱⲣⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϯⲱⲣⲕ *ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕ- *f. 50.
ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥⲧⲫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ

ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ[1] ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲫⲱⲥⲧⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲁ̅ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲭⲟⲓⲁⲕ *ⲙ̅ⲁ̅.
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ.

ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲁⲕⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ-
ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲕ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩ-
ⲱϣⲧ[1] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲩ[2] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
f. 51. ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀*ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲁ-
ⲧⲏⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲱⲥⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ[3] ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̀ϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁⲓ̈ⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲧⲩⲣⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲁϫⲫⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁⲓ̈ⲉ̀
ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓ̈ⲏ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ
ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ-
ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. ⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ*ⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲗⲏ-
ⲛⲟⲥ[4] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ
ⲉⲥⲗⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̀ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲉ̀-
ⲅⲓⲡⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϣ̀ⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲉ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϭⲓⲧⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ-
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ

[1] Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. — [4] Ita semper.

ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̄ϯ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲁ̄ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̄ϯ ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̄ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀*ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲝⲟⲩ- *f. 52.
ⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲩⲣⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲱⲧⲉ[1] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ *ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲉ *ⲙ̅ⲏ̅.
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣ[2] ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ[3]

Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲕϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲓ̈ϣⲟⲡ[4] ⲛⲉ-

[1] Lege ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Ms. repetit ⲡⲓ initio lineae subsequentis. — [4] Pro ϯϣⲟⲡ.

ⲙⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ[1] ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲗⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥ-
ⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
*f. 53. ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲓ̄ⲧⲁ *ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲁ̄ⲣⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϭⲣⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̄ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲛ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϥⲱⲕ[2] ⲉ̄ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲇⲓⲱ̄ⲕⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉ̄ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ̄ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ϯⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲕⲓⲁ̄ ⲁ̄ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁ-
ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ[3] ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲏ̄ⲓ̄ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁ̄ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓ-
*ⲛ̄. ⲕⲓⲁ̄ ⲃⲁϣ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ *ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲕⲙⲉϥ ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ-
ϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̄ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲕⲓⲁ̄ ϫⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ̄ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̄ⲅⲓⲡⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̄ ⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛ-
ⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲡⲁⲝ ⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ⲁ̄ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉⲕ ⲓ̄ⲋ̄
ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁϯⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉ-
ⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ[4] ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥ-
ⲙⲁⲓ̄ⲏ̄ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲛⲍⲏⲃ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ

[1] Pro ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ. — [2] Sic, pro ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. — [3] Ms. repetit ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ. — [4] ⲡⲉ vel redundat, vel legendum ⲛⲉ ac phrasi sequenti iungendum.

ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̄ϯⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥⲟ̄ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ *ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ * f. 54. ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲓ̈ⲣⲓⲙⲓ[1] ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲣⲉⲁⲓⲧ ⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲓ̈ⲟ̄ⲓ̈[2] ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲁⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁⲓ̈ⲏ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲛϩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲩ[3] ⲉ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̄ⲣⲉⲁⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̄ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛϯⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲉ̄ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟ̄ⲓ̈ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟ̄ⲓ̈ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄*ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϯ[4] ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ * ⲛ̄ⲃ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲓ̄ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̄ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̄ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲓϫⲫⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲑⲟϣ ϣⲱⲧⲡ ϯⲛⲟⲩ

[1] Pro ϯⲣⲓⲙⲓ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Pro ϯⲛⲁⲩ (?). — [4] Sic. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϯ.

ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲛϧ ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϣⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ *f. 55. ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̄ϫⲱⲣϩ *ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̄ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲓ̄ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̄ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲓ̄ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲥϯϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲉϣ[1]ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟ̄ⲓ̄ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲗⲩⲃⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲁⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲗⲟⲅⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ[2] ⲙ̄ⲫ̄ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲫⲓⲣ *ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̄ⲛⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ *ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲙⲡϣⲉ[3] ⲡⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲁ̄ ⲛⲁⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁ̄ⲣⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲥ[4] ⲱ̄ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲱⲉ̄ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁϧ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥ⳩ⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲱ̄ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̄ⲣⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲁ̄ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲃⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥ-

[1] ⲉϣ add. a manu rec. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic; et inferius ter sine ⲡ. — [4] Sic.

ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ̈ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏ*ⲣⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲛⲍⲏⲃ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ *f. 56. ⲉ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲥϧⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲅⲓⲡⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲁϣϥ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ[1] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲉϣ ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲧϩⲉⲣⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϩⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏ̀ⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ[2] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[3] ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲏⲛ *ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ[4] ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ *ⲛ̅ⲋ̅. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϭⲓⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ϩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϭⲓ̀ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲇⲓⲱ̀ⲕⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲫⲁⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁϭⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϭⲓⲧⲥ ϫⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϥⲱⲕ[5] ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ *ⲛⲁⲣⲉ *f. 57. ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲟⲩ[6]

[1] Pro ⲉⲧϫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ. — [2] ⲟⲩ additum a rec. manu. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ. — [5] Sic, pro ⲃⲱⲕ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲛϫⲉⲗ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲩ-
ⲙⲓⲁ̀[1] ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ[2]

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲁϩ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ
ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲙⲓϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̅ ⲛ̀ⲙⲁ-
ⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲧⲁⲍⲓⲛ[3] ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲑⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ-
ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ-
*ⲛ̅ⲏ̅. ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓ*ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ[4] ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ[5] ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲓ[6]
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϩⲉⲣⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϭⲁ-
ⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲉϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲁⲩ-
ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
*f. 58. ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲉϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ *ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ

[1] Sic. — [2] Cf. *Tit.*, II, 11-12. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ. — [5] Pro ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ; ita et inferius, sed exspectares ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣ-ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣ-ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲗ[1] ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥ-ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϯⲉϩⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲗ[2] ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲣ*ⲙⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓ- *ⲝ̄.
ϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲕ-ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲉϥⲉϩⲑⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥ-ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉϥϣⲑⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϯ[3] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲃⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩ-ⲕⲉⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲉϩⲑⲟ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏ ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[4] ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ-ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϯϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϩⲉⲣⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲙ̅[5] ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[6] ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲥ-
ϣⲟⲩⲟ̀[7] ⲓ̀ⲱϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ *ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ *f. 59.
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁϩ ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

[1] Videtur deesse mentio currus et agni de quibus sermo est infra. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Pro ⲉⲩⲥⲁϯ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — [5] Sic, pro ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲙⲉ, seu ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲉ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲁⲥϣⲟⲩⲉ.

ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ
*ξβ. ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ *ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

]ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲣ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲁϧⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩ̀ⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗ ⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
*.60. ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ̈ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ *ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ

ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲫ︦ⲧ︦ ⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲱ̅ⲗⲓ ⲙ̅ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ[1] ⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲓϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̅ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲗ ϯⲉϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁϫⲓⲛϭⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ︦ⲧ︦ⲥ︦ ϫⲛⲁⲉ̅ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓ︦ⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡ︦ⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲫ︦ⲧ︦ ⲉ̅ⲧⲟⲛϧ[2] ⲫ︦ⲧ︦ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̅ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̅ ⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϭ̅ⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁ ϯⲁ̅ⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ϭ̅ⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ[3] ⲉ̅ⲧⲉ *ⲛⲓϫⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̅ϭⲓⲧⲕ ϣⲁ *ⲝⲗ. ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉ ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲛⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̅ ⲛ̅ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲙⲓϣⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲥⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̅ⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲁⲕⲱϣ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ⲣⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱ̅ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ *ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϣ *f. 61. ⲛ̅ⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̅ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̅ⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲡⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲡ ⲉ̅ϥⲟⲓ[4] ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥ︦ⲧ︦ⲥ︦

Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̅ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ

[1] Cf. Ioh., i, 29. — [2] Cf. Mat., xvi, 16. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic.

ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣⲧ ⲉⲥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ *ⲝ̅ⲉ̅. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲟⲡϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ[1] ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲭⲏ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲱⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ[2] f. 62. ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲙⲱⲛ *ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲁ̀ⲛⲧⲓⲟ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ϥⲏⲕ[3] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲩⲣⲓ ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Pro ϯⲃⲏⲕ.

ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁ-
ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ[1] ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲁϥⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲓⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ-
ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲥ*ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ- *ⲝ̅ⲏ̅.
ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϥⲱⲕ[2] ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ-
ⲁⲧⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲕϩⲏⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁ-
ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲱⲛϫ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲁϣϥ
ⲛⲁϥⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ-
ⲫⲁⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁ-
ⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ϥⲏⲕ[3] ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ*ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ *f. 63.
ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ

Ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ-
ϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁ̀ ⲫϯ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲓ

[1] Delendum. — [2] Pro ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ. — [3] Sic. Pro ϯⲃⲏⲕ.

ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲁ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲝⲉⲣⲉⲭⲟⲩ[1] ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲙϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ *ō. ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲱⲧ ⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϩⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ϥⲏⲕ[2] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲍⲏⲛⲱⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲩⲣⲓ ⲥⲡⲁⲑⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲭⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲛⲉϥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ[3] ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ[4] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ *f. 64. *ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ϯ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ϯ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲫ̀ϯ ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩ-

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Pro ϯⲃⲏⲕ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ.

ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̄ϫⲱϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲑⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲏⲣ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̄ⲣⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲫⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓ̈ⲟ̄ϯ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉ*ⲓ̈ⲉⲃⲧ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲁ̄ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ *ⲟ̄ⲃ̄. ⲕⲩⲣⲓ ⲥⲡⲁⲑⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲑⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲫⲟⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲏ[1] ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏ̄ⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̄ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟ̄ⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲟ̄ⲗ ⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̄ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧϩⲟϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣ*ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲁ- *f. 65. ϩⲉⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̄ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϧⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲁ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ˹ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉ̄ⲓ̈ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲩ[2] ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲧⲁϫⲏ (?). — [2] Sic.

ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲑⲟⲕ[1] ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̄ⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥ*ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ (*ⲟⲇ̅.) ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲓ̄ⲧⲁ ⲁ̄ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̄ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ϯⲉⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄[2] ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲧⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ϩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ[3] ⲧⲟⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲣϣ[4] ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ[5] ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ[6] ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄*ⲑⲱⲛ (*f. 66.) ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϥϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲓ̄ⲧ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲗⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲑⲱⲕ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Lege ⲉϥϧⲟⲥⲓ. — [4] Sic. — [5] Pro ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ. — [6] Pro ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ.

ευμοϣι ⲁ̅ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ νεϩϲι ⲛ̀ουμευι̅ ϧεν πϩητ ⲙ̀πιϧελλο αϥϯνιατϥ ⲙ̀πϩο ⲙ̀πια̅γιος πεϫαϥ ναϥ ϫε κυρι στρατηλατης *ⲛ̀θοκ φατπολις ⲛ̀ϯμετουρο ϣαν *ⲟ̅ⲋ̅. ⲙ̀μον αϥερουω̅ ⲛ̀ϫε πιστρατηλατης πεϫαϥ ϫε ⲁ̅νοκ φατπολις αντιο̅χια̅ αυϫφοι ϧεν ϯα̅νατολη πεϫε πιϧελλο ⲛ̀ρωμι ναϥ ϫε ϥονϧ ⲛ̀ϫε ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϫε ερε τεκμορφη ϭι ⲙ̀πινι ⲛ̀ιωαννης πιρητωρ ισϫεν ε̅τακσαϫι νεμηι εκϭι[1] χαρακτηρ ε̅βολ ⲙ̀μοϥ ε̅ι̅ναυ[2] επεκϩο ϯνου ϩως ε̅ι̅ναυ ε̅πϩο ⲛ̀ιωαννης πιτυρων ε̅βολ ϫε ⲛ̀θοκ ουστρατηλατης αν πε εκχη ϧεν ταιταξις ⲙ̀μον εκο̅νι ⲙ̀μοϥ ϧεν ϩωβ νιβεν εθβε ϫε ουμηϣ ⲛ̀σοπ ϣαϥϥια̅ϩομ ⲛ̀τεϥριμι ⲁ̅νον δε ϩων ϣανϫος ναϥ ϫε εθβε ου εκριμι νε ϣαϥ ϫος ναν πε ϫε εθβε ου ϯναριμι αν ουϣηρι νουωτ αιϫφοϥ ϧεν ϯχωρα ετσαβολ αυϥοϫτ ⲙ̀πεϥϩο ετμεϩ ⲛ̀ραϣι ναι δε ε̅τα πιστρατηλατης *σοθμου αϥε̅μι ϫε πεϥιωτ πε *f. 67.

Ⲉταυφοϩ δε ε̅πιμα ε̅ρε πεϥιωτ ⲛ̀ϧητϥ αυϣε ε̅ϧουν πεϫωου ναϥ ϫε ις ουστρατηλατης ⲛ̀τε πουρο σαβολ ε̅ταϥι̅ ϣαροκ ϧεν πϫινθρουϣε δε ε̅ϧουν πεϫε πιϧελλο ⲛ̀ρωμι ναϥ ϫε ιωαννης α̅ουων ⲛ̀νεκβαλ ⲛ̀τεκσαϫι νεμ πιστρατηλατης ε̅ταϥι̅ ϣαροκ ⲛ̀θοϥ δε ιωαννης ε̅ταϥϥαι ⲛ̀νεϥβαλ ε̅πϣωι αϥναυ ε̅θεο̅δωρος πεϥϣηρι πεϫαϥ ναϥ εϥριμι ϫε ⲛ̀θοκ νιμ παϭ̅ς̅ πεϫε φη ε̅θουαβ θεο̅δωρος ναϥ ϫε ⲁ̅νοκ ουστρατηλατης ⲛ̀τε πουρο ⲛ̀νιρωμεος ε̅ταϥουορπτ ⲛ̀σωκ πεϫε πιμακαριος ιωαννης ναϥ ϫε κυρι στρατηλατης ου πε πϩωβ ⲙ̀πουρο νεμηι ι̅ε̅ ου πε παϩωβ νεμ πουρο ις νι-

[1] Pro ακϭι. — [2] Sic. Pro ϯναυ (?).

ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ[1] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲓⲥ
ⲏ̅ⲟ̅. *ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲗⲟⲗ[2] ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥϭⲗⲟⲙⲗⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓ-
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ϯⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ-
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲫⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ[3]
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ-
ϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ[4] ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲁⲥϭⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀-
f. 68. ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥ*ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣϥⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ-
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲟ̀ⲓ̀[4] ⲛ̀ⲧⲩⲣⲱⲛ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϯⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲕⲩⲣⲓ ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛϯⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ
ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉϥ-
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ϧⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲏ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩ-
ϣⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣϥⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲁ̀-
ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲡ̅. ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥ*ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲙⲟⲕϩ (?). — [2] Sic. — [3] Ms. repetit ⲗⲏ initio lineae sequentis. — [4] Sic.

ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓ-
ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ̀
ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲏⲥⲙⲁ[1] ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲩⲙⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁϥ[1] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̅ϯ̅
ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲛϧ ⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ

Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ
ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ[2] ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ *ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧ- *f. 69.
ϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲁ̀
ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲱϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲕ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ-
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ[3] ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϭⲓ̀ ⲛⲟⲩ-
ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲱ̀
ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲣⲟⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ[4] ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁ*ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ *ⲡ̅ⲃ̅.
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. — [3] Cf. *Ps.* xxix, 12. — [4] Sic.

ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲕⲟ̀ⲛⲓ[1] ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲱ̀ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲁϧⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲡⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲫⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ [f. 70.] ⲉⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥ*ⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲫⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲉⲛϭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ[2] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁⲗⲏϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲗⲓ ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϩⲟⲗⲗⲟⲥ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ [ⲡⲁ̅] ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ *ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ

[1] Sic. Pro ⲕⲟ̀ⲛⲓ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲧⲉ. — [3] Sic.

ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϯ ⲡⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲩⲣⲓ ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲑⲟϣ ϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̄ϥⲉⲣⲇⲓⲏ̄ⲕⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̄ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲙⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓ̈ⲁϩϣϣⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟ*ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ *f. 71.
ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̄ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓ̈ⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̄ⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲇⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲁⲓ[1] ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓⲁ̄ ⲱ̄ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲩⲙⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄[2] ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲁⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲕϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ-
*ⲁ̄ⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲓⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ *ⲡ̅ⲉ̅.
ϯⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓ̈ⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩ-

[1] Lege ⲉϥⲥϧⲁⲓ (?). — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̄.

ⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲕ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ[1] ⲡⲁⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲭⲏ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ[2] ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲕϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲟⲣ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ
f. 72. ⲉ̀*ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲱ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ[3] ⲉ̀ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲧ[3] ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ϩⲓ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ
*ⲡ̅ⲏ̅. ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ *ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲕⲉⲛⲟⲥ[3] ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ[4] ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

[1] Pro ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ. — [2] Sic. Delendum. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̄ⲟ̄ϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲩⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̄ⲟ̄ϯ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ *ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ *f. 73. ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲃ̄ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϣⲉⲣ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ *ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̄ϯ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ *ϥ̄. ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲑⲟⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ϩⲱϥ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣ-

ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ̄ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ *f. 74. ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ *ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁⲫ̄ϯ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓ̀ ⲧⲉⲕ-ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲭⲛⲁϣϭⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲏⲓ

Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲃ̄ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟ- *ϥⲃ̄. ⲗⲉⲟⲥ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟϣ[1] ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ[2] ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉϩⲑⲟ ⲉⲩ-ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ[3] ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲩ-

[1] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲉϣ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Supple ⲉϣ (?).

ⲫⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲁ ⲕⲉⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ *ⲛⲓⲕⲁ- *f. 75. ⲣⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲁ̄ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉ̄ϩⲑⲟ ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ[1] ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓ-ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲁϣϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲉ̄ϩⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲙ ⲁϥϭⲱ-ⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲁϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ-ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁ-ⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϩⲟⲗⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉϩⲑⲟ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ-ϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲓ̈ⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ̄ⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲉ̄ϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣ*ⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ *ϥⲁ̅. ⲡⲉϥⲉ̄ϩⲑⲟ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲇⲓⲱ̄ⲕⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̄ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ[2] ⲛ̄ⲛⲓ-ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲉ̄ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲣϧⲟⲑ[3] ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏ-ⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲃ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ

[1] Sic. — [2] Ms. repetit ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ.

ⲉ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲃ̄ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲥⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ
ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̄ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ
76. ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲣ*ⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲇⲓⲱ̄ⲕⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̄ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟ̄ⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓ-
ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲭⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲛⲱⲛⲁ ⲁⲩ-
ⲕⲟⲡⲟⲩ[1] ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ

Ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ϥϭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ[2] ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ-
ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲓ-
*ϥⲉ. ⲕⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲉ*ⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲣⲁⲃⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲱ̄ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲑⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉ̄ⲟⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ
ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̄ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥ-
ⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ

[1] Sic, pro ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲃⲟⲩ. — [2] Sic. Lege ϥϫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ, et ita semper in hac voce.

ⲁϥϭⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲁ*ⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ *f. 77. ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧϩⲣⲏϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲟ̀ ⲛⲁⲧϭⲓ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃ̄ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ[1] *ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀- *ϥⲏ ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲕⲟⲩⲥ[2] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̄ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ-

[1] Sic, et ita semper postea. — [2] Sic.

ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣ-ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ[1] ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
*f. 78. ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ *ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ[2] ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲟ-ⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲉϩⲣⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲥ
*ⲣ̄. ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϣⲏ*ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲛ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛ-ⲕⲥⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲫⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛ-ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲱⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ[3] ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ[4] ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ-ⲧⲉⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧ-ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

[1] Sic. — [2] Redundat. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ *ⲡⲉϫⲉ *f. 79. ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲕϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲥϧⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲭⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉϥϯ ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲓⲕⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲉⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲃⲉⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ

*Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣ- *ⲣ̅ⲃ̅. ⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲱⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲫⲛⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁ̀

*f. 80. ⲡⲓ*ϩⲱⲃ ⲣⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲇⲓⲱ̀ⲕⲓⲛ[1] ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲅⲓⲡⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

Ⲓⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲋ̄ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀[2] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ- *ρλ̄. ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛ*ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛ[3] ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲃ̄ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲓⲝ[4] ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̄ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
*f. 81. ⲟⲩⲟϩ *ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲃ̄ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟ

[1] Sic, pro... ⲇⲓⲛ̀ⲕⲓⲛ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ... — [4] Sic.

ⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲫⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲙⲏϣ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̄ⲣⲏⲟⲩ[1] ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟ-
ⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲟϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲭⲣⲏⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲟ̄ⲛⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ *ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧ- *ⲣ̄ⲋ̄
ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲣⲭⲏⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϯⲁ̄ⲥⲟ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲓ̄ⲉ̄
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙ̄ⲗⲁϧ ⲉϥⲥⲏⲣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲑ[2] ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛⲓ̄ ⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲟⲛ ⲁⲕⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ ⲧⲉⲛϯⲁ̄ⲥⲟ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̄ϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁϩⲟϥ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲱⲣⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ⲣⲉϩ[3] ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ *ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁ- *f. 82.
ⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ[4] ϫⲉ

[1] Ms. ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̄ⲣⲏⲟⲩ|ⲟⲩ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉⲑⲃⲉ. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϧⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲁⲩϯⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
*ρη. ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ *ⲁ̀ⲩϯ[1] ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ[1] ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϭⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ

[1] Sic.

ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀*ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ *f. 83. ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ[1] ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ[2] ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϭⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϭⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ[2] ϫⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲑⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ[3] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀[2] ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲓϣ*ϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲁ *ⲣ̅ⲓ̅. ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ[3] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϭⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲥⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏ̀ⲣⲓ[2] ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲑⲟⲛϣ[4] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ

[1] Ms. ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲣⲟⲥ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Pro ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲉϥⲟⲛϣ (?).

*f. 84. ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀*ⲧⲫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲙⲕϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ

Ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ[1] ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉϩⲣⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̀ ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲕ[2] ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲁⲕⲣⲓⲡⲡⲓⲧⲁ *ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ *ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲕⲣⲓⲡⲡⲓⲧⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲕⲣⲓⲡⲡⲓⲧⲁ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲡⲓ

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉϥⲥⲉⲕ.

ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϫⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩ*ϯ ⲓ̄ ϧⲉⲛ *f. 85 ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲁⲣϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲣⲇⲓⲱ̀ⲕⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲟ̀ⲓ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲟⲗ[1] ⲡⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲓⲣⲟⲥ[2] ⲡⲉ *ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲉⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲃⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲏⲥⲙⲁ[3] *ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲧ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲓϥⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲥϥ[4] ⲛ̀ⲓϥⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓ̈ϥⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲟⲕⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϥⲱⲕ[5] ⲉ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ *ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧ- *f. 86.

[1] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩⲉⲗ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲡⲁⲛⲓⲕⲓⲣⲟⲥ. — [3] Sic. — [4] Melius ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲥϥ. — [5] Sic, pro ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ.

ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟϩ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲑⲟ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲱ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲑⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲁϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϥⲟϫϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲑⲟ ⲁϥⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ϥⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
*ⲣⲓⲉ̅. ⲡⲓ*ⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲭⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ[1] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟ̄ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲟⲩⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ
f. 87. ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓ̀ϥⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ *ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲥϥ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ (?).

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲟⲥⲩⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲧⲱⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ[1] ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲧⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲯⲩⲫⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲑⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲕⲩⲣⲓ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ[2] ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϭⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ*ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ *ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲁϥϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲧⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲁϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ[3] ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟ̀ⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲣⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲭⲏ[4] ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲉ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲫⲏϧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲓ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲫⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ

[1] Pro ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ. — [2] Ms. repetit ος initio lineae subsequentis. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲧⲁⲭⲏ, et ita semper.

f 88. ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ[1] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ *ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲕⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ[2] ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲑⲟ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ϧⲟ ⲧⲉⲉⲣϩⲏⲓⲃⲓ[3] ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϩⲁ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲓⲛ[1] ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ[4] ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓ-
ρκ. ⲁ̀ⲅⲓ*ⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲥⲩⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ[5] ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲥⲩⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ[5] ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲝⲓⲱ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲕ[6] ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲉ̀ϩⲑⲟ ⲁⲕϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ϫⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲕⲉ-

[1] Sic. — [2] Ms. repetit ϣⲓ initio lineae seq. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲧⲉⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ. — [4] Sic. Pro ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣ. . . — [5] Sic. Lege ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲥⲩⲙ. . . — [6] Ita et inferius; ante, supple ϫⲉ utroque loco (?).

ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲑⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ *ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲟⲗ- *f. 89 ⲗⲟⲥ[1] ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲧ ϣⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲩⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯⲧⲉⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲃⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ[2] ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϭⲓ̀ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲱ̀ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲣⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲉⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉ*ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ *ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲁⲅ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲃⲏ[3] ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩϯ[4] ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲓ̀ ⲱ̀ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ[5] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲏⲙⲱⲛ (?). — [3] Sic, pro ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲩⲏ (?). — [4] Sic. — [5] Redunda

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲉⲑⲣⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲱ̀ϫⲉⲣ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ *f. 90. ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ϯ*ϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲭⲁ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩϯ[1] ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩϭ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟ̀ⲛⲟⲕⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⸢ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ[2] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲕⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ[3] ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲅ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲕ̅ⲁ̅. ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ*ⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲗⲁⲕⲛⲟⲛ[1] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛ[4] ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲭⲃⲟⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲟ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲟ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ f. 91. ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧⲏⲥ[1] ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲧⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲧ*ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

[1] Sic. — [2] Expectares ⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ. — [3] Sic, et ita inferius. — [4] Sic.

ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱϣⲏⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲓⲉⲣⲑⲁⲗⲡⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲕⲩⲣⲓ ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲓⲛⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲕⲩⲣⲓ ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ[1] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲱ̀ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̄[2] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲕⲩⲣⲓ *ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ *ⲣ̄ⲕ̄ⲉ̄.

Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲓ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲕ[3] ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲓϣ ϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲏⲣ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥⲉⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ *ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲭⲏ[4] *f. 92. ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ-

[1] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉϥⲥⲉⲕ. — [4] Sic.

ⲡⲩⲗⲏ[1] ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲧⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ ⲱ̄ⲛⲓ ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲉ̄ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲱ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ρκη· ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ *ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉ̄ϩⲑⲟ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲧϫⲁⲣϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲉϩⲑⲟ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̄ⲕⲉϯϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ̄ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲕϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϯϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ϯⲙⲟⲩⲕⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̄ⲕⲉϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲁϧⲱ- *f. 93. ⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ *ⲫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̄ⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲏ[2] ⲁϥⲁ̄-

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic

ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϥϯϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ[1] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲥⲑϩⲱⲟⲩ[2] ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲓⲛ[3] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ[4] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲓ̄ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲙⲕϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲉ̀ϩⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ[5] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ *ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̄ⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲑⲟ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲱϥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉϩⲣⲉϩ[6] ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲱⲙⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲧⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲟⲥ[7] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉ*ⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ *f. 94. ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̄ⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

[1] Ms. ⲉϥϫⲱⲙ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲣⲅⲓⲛ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ. — [7] Sic.

ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥϭ̀ⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ̀ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲗⲟⲕⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲟⲙϩⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ

*ⲣⲗⲃ. ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ *ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ[1] ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱⲙⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϩ ⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲃ̄ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

*f. 95. ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧ*ⲗⲟⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ

[1] Ms. ⲉ̀|ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲉϥϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ[1] ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲱⲙϥ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲉ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲭⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉϫ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̅ⲫⲉ

Ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲣⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ[2] ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲑⲱϣ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓ̈ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟ̅ϩⲓ ⲉ̅ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲕϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̅ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲕⲛⲟϫⲧ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ *ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ [*ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲁ̅.] ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟ̅ⲛⲟⲕⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̅ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲁⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲱ̅ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁ ⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛⲓⲁ̅ⲕⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̅ϯⲙⲟⲩⲕⲓ ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[3] ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̅ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲏ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲥ[4] ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ϥⲧ ⲉ̅ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̅ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̅ⲫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲕ ⲁ̅ⲣⲓⲉ̅ⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̅ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ[5] ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̅ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲓ̈ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲱ̅ⲗⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̅ⲫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅*ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲓ [*f. 96.] ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϥⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲱ̅ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲫⲙⲁ[6] ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ

[1] Sic. — [2] Ms. ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ, dein ⲛ per lineolam transversam deletum. — [3] Sic. Lege ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲉⲥ. — [5] Sic. Lege ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲛϧⲉ, vel potius ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲛϣⲉ. — [6] Pro ⲙ̅ⲫⲙⲁ.

ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲣ ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ϩⲁ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲗ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁ-
*ⲣⲗ̅ⲋ̅. ⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲛⲏ *ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲏⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲉⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ[1] ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲙⲁⲛ[2] ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲣ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ[3] ϫⲉ ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̅ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟ̅ϩⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲁⲣⲟ

*f. 97. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩ*ϯ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲱ̀ ⲕⲩⲣⲓ ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲓ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉϥⲓ̈ⲣⲓ

[1] Supple ⲛⲧⲉ (?). — [2] Sic, pro ⲡⲁⲫⲙⲁⲛ. Cf. tamen varias lectiones huius vocis ad Mt. xxvi, 18 (ed. Horner). — [3] Ms. ita, et recte quidem. Manus recens inepte rescripsit ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲛ̄ⲕ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲓⲏ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲟⲥ[1] ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̄ⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲗⲕϥ ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲗⲏ[1] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̄ⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ[1] ⲛ̄ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱ[1] ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁ̄ⲍⲓⲟ̄ⲓ̄ⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲟ̄ⲗϥ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̄ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϥ*ⲛⲁⲩ *ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲏ̄. ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟ̄ⲛⲟⲕⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲕϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲧⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̄ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̄ⲫⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁ̄ⲛⲉ̄ⲙⲓ[1] ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲕ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲉ[1] ⲱⲥⲕ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̄ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ *ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ *f. 98. ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ̄ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ϣⲁϯϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲇⲓⲱ̄ⲕⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ[2] ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲫⲩⲕⲁⲥⲉⲛ

[1] Sic. Pro ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲥ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ.

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙⲟⲕ[1] ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲕϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲑⲟϣ ⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
* ⲣ̄ⲙ̄. *ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲧ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲗⲩⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙ[2] ⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲗⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥ[3]. . . . .

[1] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ. — [2] Pro ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲉⲙ. — [3] Reliqua desiderantur.

*ϯⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲛⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ[1] ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩϫ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁϫⲡ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲗⲭⲉⲙⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲗⲁⲧⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲃⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ Cod. Vatic. Copt. 69, *f. 40.

Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲯⲁⲗⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ϥⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲑⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲁⲥⲧ ⲑⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ[2] ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲧⲫⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ *ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ[3] *v°. ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϥⲁⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ[4] ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀[5] ⲉ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁϫⲡⲓⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲥ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲭⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲫⲁⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ. — [2] Lege ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ. *Ps.* cxvii, 16-18. — [3] Mt., xi, 28. — [4] Supple ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ (?). — [5] Pro ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀.

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ⳪ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
f. 41. ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ *ⲫⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ[1] ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡ⳪ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲡϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥ⳪ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲱ̀ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ-ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲙⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ

Ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡ⳪ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

[1] Io., I, 47.

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ *ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϫⲉ *ⲗ̅. ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⸢ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲛⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲣⲱϫⲓ[2] ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲣⲧ ⲉⲧϯⲙⲟⲩⲉ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲧⲉⲃⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ *ⲕⲁⲧⲁ *f. 42. ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲟⲥ[2] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲱⲇⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ[4] ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

[1] Delenda videntur, ut repetita e l. 4-5. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲓ (?). — [4] Sic. Delendum (?).

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ[1] ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛⲟⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ⳨ⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̄ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ[2] ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ[3] ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ[4] ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ *ⲋ̄ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣ *ϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲟϣϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ[5] ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ[6] ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛⲁⲧϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲉⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ

Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲁⲑⲟⲗⲓⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ

[1] *Ps.* CXLIX, 1. — [2] Supple ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ. — [3] Supple ⲟⲩⲟϩ. — [4] Mc., VIII, 38. — [5] Manus recens emendavit ⲣ 1ᵘᵐ in ϥ, inepte quidem. — [6] Cf. Is., VIII, 12, 13; I Petr., III, 15.

ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲅⲓⲕⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϥ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀[1] ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧ *ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ [* f. 43.] ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧϩⲟϯ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ[2] ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲩⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲯⲁⲗⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϯ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲏⲓ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ϩⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲑⲙⲉⲛ[4] ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲣⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲇⲁⲝⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲣⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ [* Ⲏ̅.] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ[5] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⸢ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁ-

[1] Cf. Lc., xv, 10, 7. — [2] Sic. — [3] *Ps.* cxiv, 7. — [4] Antea scriptum ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲥⲙⲉⲛ, dein emendatum a 1ᵃ m. — [5] Sic. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ (?).

ⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ[1] ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲫⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲗⲁⲧⲗⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲁⲫⲁϣ ⲛⲁⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ[1] ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ[2] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈[3] ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ[4] ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ[5] ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̄ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲗⲁⲩⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲩⲉⲣϫⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲉϣⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲕⲓⲛⲏ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲁ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲥϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ[6] ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲓⲛⲟⲗⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ⲉ ⲕⲟⲣϫⲥ[7] ⲁ ⲫϯ ⲇⲉ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲙ
*f. 44. ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ *ⲟⲩϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲓⲱ̀ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲭⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲗⲉⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁϩⲙⲓ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥ-

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ. — [3] Cf. *Ps.* cv, 35. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ. — [5] Supple ⲛⲉ. — [6] Cf. Iac., i, 15. — [7] Cf. Lc., xiii, 8-9 (vers. sahidica et bohairica, apud Horner).

ⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲗⲉⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲓ ϣⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲭⲁ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ

Ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲗⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ[1] ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲙⲁ[2] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ[3] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϯϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ϫⲉ *ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ *ⲓ̅. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲗⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ[4]

Ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲃϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ϯⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ[5] ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲗⲭⲉⲙⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲑⲏⲧ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲁϥϭⲓ. — [2] Ms. repetit ⲛⲁϥ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ. — [4] Cf. *Ps.* xxxviii, 6. — [5] ϩⲣⲉⲛ add. supra l. a. rec. m.

ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̄ⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛⲁⲧϭⲉⲛⲛⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩ[1] ϣⲁ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲓⲙⲏ[2] ⲛⲁⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̄ⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄

Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ[1] *f. 45. *ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲡⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲡⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲓϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲭ̄ⲣ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϣⲉϫⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲗϫⲉⲙⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁ̄ϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ[3] ⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ[4] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ[5] ϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ[6]

[1] Sic. — [2] Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲙⲏ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ. — [4] Lege ⲛⲉ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲁⲣⲉ. — [6] Mt., vi, 13.

ⲛⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ[1] ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩ-
ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ *ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ- *ib.
ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲓ
ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲓⲙⲓ[2] ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅[3] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲫⲱⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲟϩ[4]
ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ[5]

Ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲧⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ[6] ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ[6]
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲕⲉϣⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲁϩⲉ[7] ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲓⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲇⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ[6] ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ*ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ[8] ⲕⲁⲧⲁ *f. 46.
ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲣ-

[1] Delendum. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲓⲙⲓ, vel ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲓⲙⲓ. — [3] Supple ϫⲟϥ. — [4] Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲟϩ. — [5] Mт., x, 23. — [6] Sic. — [7] In rasura. — [8] Redundat; nisi supplendum sit ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ post ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲭⲏⲑⲁⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ[1] ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲟⲛ[2] ϣⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲏⲣⲓⲁ̅ⲕⲏ[3] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ[2] ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲕⲩⲣⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲯⲁⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ

Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲁ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲛⲙⲟⲛⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̅[4] ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲏⲕ[5] ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̅ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲯⲁⲗⲙⲱⲇⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̈ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ
*ⲓⲁ̅. ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̅ⲣⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲧⲕⲏⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅

[1] In ms. videtur esse ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲑⲁⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ. Lege ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲑⲗⲏⲧⲏⲥ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Postea emendatum. Lege ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ̅ⲕⲏ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̅. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲕ, pro ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲉⲕ vel ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲕ.

ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲫⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲱ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ[1] ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̄ⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲑⲟϣ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̄ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩⲑⲓ ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

Ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϣⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̄ ϯⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲕⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲙ̄*ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ- *f. 47. ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⳁ̅ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ[2] ϯⲕⲉϣⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲉϣⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲑⲏⲭⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϥⲟϫϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲁϥⲉϣ ⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ[3] ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲗϫⲉⲙⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲇⲁⲍⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲓⲁ̄[4] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲡⲟⲕⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ[5] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ. — [2] Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ. — [3] ϥ add. s. l. rec. m
— [4] Lege ϯⲉ̄ⲧⲓⲁ̄. — [5] ⲓ 1um add. s. l. rec. m. Lege ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟ-.

ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲁ[1] ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ * ιε. ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲏ *ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲟⲩ[2] ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲉϥϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀[3] ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ[4] ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅[5] ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ[6] ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ[7] ϣⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉϯⲭⲁⲗⲁ ⲫⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲓⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ[8] ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲗⲭⲉⲙⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ[9] ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲏⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲝⲓⲱ̀ⲙⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ * f. 48. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲁ[10] ⲉⲡⲟⲩϣⲉⲭⲉⲣ ⲁϥ*ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ

[1] Lege ϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϫⲉ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. — [3] Supple ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. — [4] Lege ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲉ (?). — [5] Supple ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲁⲛ. — [7] Supple ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ; nisi emendandum sit ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. — [10] Lege ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ.

ϣⲁ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ϣⲁϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲁⲓⲕⲏⲛ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ[1] ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ[2] ⲓⲉⲩⲉⲣ[3] ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲕⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲱ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϫⲁⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲱⲗ ϣⲁ ϯⲥⲓⲣⲓⲁ̄ ⲓⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲓⲁ̄ ⲉⲣϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲑⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̄ⲛ̄ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ *ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ *ⲓⲏ̄.
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲫϯ ⲉ̄ϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲟ[4] ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̄ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲡ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ· ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

[1] Supple ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ. — [4] Lege ϯϯϩⲟ.

Ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓϩⲟϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[1] ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲃⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ[2] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲥⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ *f. 49. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ*ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⌈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ[3] ϣⲁ[4] ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉⲗⲁⲧⲉ[5] ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲫⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀[6] ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲑⲏⲭⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲫⲉⲛ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ

[1] Supple ϧⲉⲛ. — [2] Cf. *Ps.* xxi, 17. — [3] Lege ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲛⲉⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ (pro ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ) ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ (?). — [4] Sic, pro ϣⲉ. — [5] Lege ⲛ̀ⲉⲗⲁⲧⲉⲗ. — [6] Pro ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ = ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ.

ⲱ̄ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙⲟⲧ[1] ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ̈ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲥ[2] ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ̄ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲕⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲕⲏⲛ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲉϥⲓ[3]

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ *ⲛ̄ⲉϥⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ[4] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ *ⲕ̄. ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ[5] ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ̄[6] ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁ̄ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϫⲱⲣϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅.

Ⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲁ̄ⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̄ⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲁ̄ⲥⲟ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϥⲓⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̄ϩⲓ ⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲣⲓⲟⲥ[7] ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̄ϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⌜ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ[8] ⲥⲁ

[1] Supple ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ, cf. p. 168, l. 5. — [2] Supple ⲱ. — [3] Sic. Adiectum in margine a posteriore manu. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲕⲁ... — [5] Sic. Lege ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ. — [6] Sic. — [7] Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

ⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
*f. 50. ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲕⲓⲣⲓⲥ[1] ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ *ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲫⲁϣⲙⲉϥ[1] ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲣⲁⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲓⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲟⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ[2] ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̄ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ[3] ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ[4] ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲱ̄ⲗⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̄ⲗⲱⲙ ⲉϥϫⲉϥϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̄ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫϯ ϫⲉⲙⲧⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲱⲓⲕ[5] ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲓ[6] ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱϥ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲫⲁϣ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉⲥⲫⲁϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲧⲓ̈ⲡⲓ[1] ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϯϩⲟ
*ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. *ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ

Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧϭⲓ̈ⲏ̄ⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲩⲥ[1] ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥ-

[1] Sic. — [2] Supple ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ (?). — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ. — [4] Cf. *Ps.* LXVIII, 13. — [5] Ms. ⲛ̄ⲛⲱⲓⲕ, sed ⲛ linea obliqua deletum est a prima manu. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ (?).

ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ[1] ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲑⲏⲭⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉϣϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ[2] ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲧ[3] ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲁ̄ⲣⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲡⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲑ̄ⲁⲩϣ[1] ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙϩⲉⲩ ⲁ̄ⲡⲁⲝ ⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓϫⲏⲟⲩ[4] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲗⲭⲉⲙⲏⲗ[1] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲑⲏⲭⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̄ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ [ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲱ̄ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ][5] ⲁ̄ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲱⲧ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲗⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ *ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ *f. 51. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̄ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕ[ⲥⲏϥⲓ][5] ⲓⲉ ⲁ̄ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ[6] ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϯⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ϣⲁ[7] ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲗⲁ̄ⲧⲉⲗ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲑⲟ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉⲍⲍⲉⲓⲑⲟⲩⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲡⲉⲩⲥ[8] ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲕⲟϫⲓ[8] ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ⲑⲱϣ[9] ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲏⲥ ⲓ̄ⲉ ϧⲏⲧ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉϥϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Dele ϯ. — [3] Sic, pro ⲛⲓⲉϣⲱⲧ. — [4] Lege ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲉ̄ϫⲛⲏⲟⲩ (?). — [5] Uncis inclusa in margine addita sunt, ut videtur a prima manu. — [6] Sic; sed correctum ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩϯ a prima manu. — [7] Sic, pro ϣⲉ. — [8] Sic. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϣ.

⸢ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲑⲱⲙ[1] ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ [ⲇⲉ] ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲑⲟⲣ[2] ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ⲉ̀ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲓ̀ⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲣⲱⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲫϯ[3] ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ *ⲕⲁ̅. ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ *ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ[4] ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲉⲩⲥ[5] ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⸢ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁⲅⲏⲛⲟⲥ[6] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲡ ϫⲉ ϩⲓϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲗⲉⲛⲅⲓ[5] ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲗⲡ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲥⲩⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲏ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

[1] Antea scriptum ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲛⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ, dein ⲛ secundum videtur obliteratum. Pro ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲑⲱⲙ vel ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲛ. — [2] Sic. Lege ϩⲑⲟ vel ϩⲑⲱⲣ. — [3] Lege ⲫⲁⲫϯ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ, vel ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ tantum (?). — [5] Sic. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁⲅⲏⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲡϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ[1]

Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ[2] ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ̀ϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ[3] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ *ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ *f. 52. ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲗⲟⲕⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛ ⸢ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ[4] ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲛ[5] ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁϣ[6] ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩ[7] ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲉⲗ[8] ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

[1] Cf. Is., LIII, 7. — [2] ⲙⲏϣ additum a secunda manu. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ, vel ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. — [5] Delendum. — [6] Lege ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲁϣ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. — [8] ⲥ antea videtur scriptum ⲉ; dein maculatum quasi vel delendum esset omnino, vel in ⲥ mutandum. In priori casu legas ⲁϥⲉⲗ; in altero vero corrigas ⲁϥⲥⲉⲗⲡ.

ⲟⲩϣⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲁϣ ⲁⲥⲥⲉϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲣ ⸢ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲥⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ϧⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛⲟⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ *ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲫⲁⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥ*ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲣⲑⲟⲇⲟⲝⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩϫ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ̅ⲋ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲁϩⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⸢ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ[2] ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩϩⲁⲙⲙⲉⲧ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲁⲕⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲃ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲟⲑⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲑⲉⲱ̀ⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ

Ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ[3] ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ[4] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲙⲉⲟⲥ[2] [ⲁⲩⲁϣ[5] ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ][6] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ. — [4] Supple ⲉⲃⲟⲗ (?). — [5] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩⲉϣ. — [6] Haec lege post ⲛⲟⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ, infra.

ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ[1] ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[2] ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̄ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲏⲣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ *f. 53.
ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ[3] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲃ[4] ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲡ[5] ⲧⲉϥⲗⲉⲛⲅⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲡ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲟⲕⲉⲗ[6] ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥ[6] ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲥⲁϧⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̄ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̄ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁ̄ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ[7] ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ[8] ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ ⲫⲉ̄ϣ[9] ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓϭⲓ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲙⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ[10] ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣϭⲓ̀ⲏ̄ⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̄ⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲕⲥ[11] ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲑⲁⲗ ⲥⲁϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲗⲟⲕⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̄ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

[1] Sic. — [2] Supple ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. — [4] Lege ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲡ. — [5] Lege ϣⲉⲡ. — [6] Sic. — [7] Sic. Lege -ⲫⲉϣ. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥ... — [9] Lege ⲫⲏϣ. — [10] ⲡⲉ add. supra lineam a rec. manu. — [11] Sic.

*ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ *ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲓ̈ⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⌈ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ[1] ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ[2] ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ[3] ⲁⲓϩⲱⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ[4] ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ[5] ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲛⲭⲱⲃ[6] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲏⲥ[7] ϣⲁ ⲁϫⲡ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲱⲃⲥ[8] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ[9] ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲉϣ ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲗϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ[10] ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲁϣⲓ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩϫⲱ[11] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⌈ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ[12] ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ- *f. 54. ⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ *ⲁⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ

[1] Antea scriptum ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ, dein ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ; dele ⲛⲁⲓ. — [2] Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲉⲥ... — [3] Supple ϣⲱⲡⲓ. — [4] Sic. — [5] Sic. — [6] Lege ⲁⲛⲭⲱⲡ. — [7] Lege ⲛⲁⲛⲣⲏⲥ. — [8] Lege ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥ... — [9] Lege ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ. — [10] Sic. Lege ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣ... — [11] Sic. Lege ⲉϥϫⲱ. — [12] Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲗ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ(?).

ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲑⲉⲱ̀ⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ϣⲁ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲃ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲱⲡ[1] ⲡⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ[2] ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁϣϣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲣⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ϣⲁ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⌜ⲡⲉ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲉ[3] ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲧϭⲓⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ[4] ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉ[5] ⲡⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲩⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ[6] ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲝⲓⲱ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲗ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃ[7] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ[8] ⲙ̀ⲡϧⲟⲗⲗⲟ[9] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ·ⲕ̅. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ *ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ[10] ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ[11] ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ[12] ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⌜ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕ-

[1] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲭⲉⲡ. — [2] Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲃ̅). — [4] Supple ⲉⲣⲉ (?). — [5] Lege ϧⲉⲛ. — [6] Sic. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲁϥϩⲱⲡ. — [8] Redundat. — [9] Lege ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ. — [10] Supple ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ. — [11] Lege ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲗⲡ. — [12] Lege ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ.

ϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ[1] ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ[2]
ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲧⲉ[3] ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲫⲣⲏϣ[4] ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛ-
ⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲝⲓⲱ̀ⲙⲁ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ[5] ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲗ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ[6] ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲉ[7] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲱⲣⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ-
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃ̄ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲯⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲏ̄
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲟⲛⲥ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ[8]
ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ[9] ϭⲓϫⲗⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥ-
ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ-
*f. 55. ⲧⲟⲥ *ϫⲉ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ-
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧⲉ-
ⲃⲓⲏⲛ[10] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ[11] ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ

[1] Sic. Cf. p. 173, l. 27, et p. 175, l. 9. — [2] Antea scriptum ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ, dein emendatum a 1ª m. — [3] Supple ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ. — [4] Sic. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ et supple ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. — [7] Supple ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ. — [9] Lege ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ... — [10] Lege ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ. — [11] Lege ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ et supple ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁ.

ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲗⲁⲃⲉⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ[1] ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϥⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ[2] ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱϫ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲭⲉ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲃⲉⲭⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϯϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱⲛ[4] ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲁ̀ⲇⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⌜ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ[5] ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϯϩⲟ *ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[6] ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ *ⲗ̅ⲃ. ⲁⲓⲕⲏⲛ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ[7] ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϥⲓ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. — [2] Lege ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ. — [3] Cf. Mt., x, 41-42; Mc., ix, 40. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ. — [5] Restitue ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲓ (?). — [6] Sic. Lege ⲱ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲉⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ.

ⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ[1] ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲡ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ[2] ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲱ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲗϥⲁⲣⲁϫ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙϯⲙⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲣ ⳩ ⳨ ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅

[1] Supple ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

*Ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲅⲱⲙⲓⲟⲛ[1] ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲟⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ[1] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̄ⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϯⲟⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ[2] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲛⲏ[3] ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̄ⲅ̄ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲫⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩⲑⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲛ[4] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲣⲏⲛⲏ[5] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ̄ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

*Cod. Vatic. Copt. 63, f. 106.

Ϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲱ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̄ ⲇⲉ *ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̄ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟϥ *ⲃ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲁⲑⲗⲩⲧⲏⲥ[6] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̄ϯ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ[7] ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̄ⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲱⲗϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̄ⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲏ[8] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲡⲣⲟϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̄ϯ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫ̄ϯ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϩⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϯ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̄ϯ̄ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲝ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗ̄[9]

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic semper, ϯⲟⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ pro ⲇⲓⲟⲥⲡ... — [3] Sic fere semper. — [4] Sic hic, et saepe saepius infra, ⲛ̀ⲛ vel ⲛⲛ pro ⲛ̀. — [5] Sic, semper. — [6] Sic. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ. — [8] Sic. Lege ....ⲙⲟⲛⲏ. — [9] Cf. Mt., xiii, 8.

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲥⲙⲏ f. 107. ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ *ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ[1] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϥⲓⲣⲓ[2] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲓ[3] ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ϥⲓⲣⲓ[3] ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲣⲟ[4] ⲛ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲧⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ[5] ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ[6] ⲍ̅. *ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲛ[7]

Ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲙⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓ-

[1] ⲛ superscriptum a rec. m. — [2] Sic mendose pro ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ et mox ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲓ et ⲁ̄ϥⲓⲣⲓ pro ⲉⲧⲟⲓ et ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϭⲣⲟⲡ. — [5] Sic hic, et saepe saepius infra, ⲛ ante ⲃ, ⲙ, ⲡ, ⲫ pro ⲙ̀. — [6] Sic pro ⲉⲧⲉ et ita semper ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ pro ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ. — [7] *Col.*, III, 1.

ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϣϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ[1] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϫⲏⲟⲩⲧ[2] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ[3] ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲣⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ[4] ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁⲥ[5] ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[6] ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ *ⲁϥϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ (*f. 108.) ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ[7] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲧⲗⲱⲙ[8] ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ[9] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩⲟⲩ[10] ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲅⲱⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲗⲏⲧⲏⲥ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ (?). — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲟⲩⲧ. — [3] Sic. Pro ⲛⲁⲣⲉ. — [4] Sic. Pro ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣ.... — [5] Sic. — [6] Redundat. — [7] Sic. — [8] Sic saepe ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲗⲱⲙ pro ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲗⲱⲙ. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ. — [10] Sic. Lege ....ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ.

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲑⲩⲥⲓⲥ[1] ⲭⲏ[2] ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲡⲓⲛ[3] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

*ϛ. Ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ *ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲧⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ[4] ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ[5] ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ϯⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ[6] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ[7] ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ

ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲫⲱⲥⲧⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟϫⲉⲃ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲫⲟϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ
*f. 109. ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ *ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲟϫⲉⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲧϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ[8] ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱ-

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲭⲏ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲧⲣⲉⲡⲓⲛ. — [4] Sic, pro ϥϯⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ. — [5] Sic, pro ⲉⲧⲉ vel melius ⲉⲧⲁ. — [6] Cf. Mt., xi, 11. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲡϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ vel inferius pro ϥⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ legas ⲥⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ.

ⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲱ̄ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ϥⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ[1] ϥⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ[2] ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[3] ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉ̄ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲗⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲟⲩⲓ ⲑⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ[4] ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ[5] ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

Ⲗⲩⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ⲁϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫϯ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲧⲃ̅ ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓϭⲓ̄ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲣⲟϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϭⲱⲣⲧⲡ[6] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲛϭϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲓⲉ ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲛ[7] ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ *ⲏ̅.

[1] Supple ⲟⲩⲟϩ (?). — [2] Sic. Lege ϥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ — [3] Redundat. — [4] Sic. Lege ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ. — [5] Lege ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϭⲱⲧⲡ (?). — [7] Delendum (?).

ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ[1] ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲓⲛ[2] ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲁ *f. 110. ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ *ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲓⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ[4] ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲓⲛ[5] ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ[6] ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲣⲟ[7] ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲁⲓ[8] ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ϣⲧⲁϩⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲣⲟϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲧⲗⲱⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ *T. ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⸢ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ[9] ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ *ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲓⲙⲓⲟ[10] ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ[11] ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓ-

[1] *Ps.* cxviii, 46. — [2] Sic. — [3] Lc., xxii, 28-29. — [4] Lc., xxii, 30. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲛⲁϥⲑⲣⲟ. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲁⲓ. — [9] Redundant (?). — [10] Sic. Lege ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲓⲙⲓⲟⲛ. — [11] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ.

ⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲗⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϫⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ · ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲟⲥ[1] ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ[2] ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲫⲑⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ *ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ *f. 111. ϥϩⲱⲟⲩ[3] ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ[4] ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϯⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[5] ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲏⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

Ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲫⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ[6] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲥⲓⲧⲱⲛ[1] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛⲁϥ (?). — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛⲁϥϩⲱⲟⲩ... ⲡⲉ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲧⲉ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ, et ita infra in hoc verbo, semper -ⲛⲟⲥ mendose, pro -ⲛⲉⲥ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ.

ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ[1] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϯⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ[2] ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲕⲱⲙⲏⲥ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
*ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲣⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲛⲟⲥ *ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲝ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ[3] ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲝ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲑⲃⲁⲓ
*f. 112. ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ *ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ[4] ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ[5] ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲁⲧⲟⲛ[5] ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ[5] ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲃⲓⲛ[6] ⲛⲉⲙ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ. — [2] Lege ⲉⲧⲉ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ(?). — [4] Redundat. — [5] Sic. — [6] Sic. Lege ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ.

ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁϭⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲥⲓⲥ[1] ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ[2] ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟϫⲗⲁⲥ[3] ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩ̀ⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲛ[4] ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ[5] ⲛ̀ⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ[6] ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲝ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ. ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ[7] ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ *ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. ⲥϫⲱⲥ[8] ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏϥⲓ[9] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲟⲥ[10] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲱ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ[11] ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ[12] ⲉⲣⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲑⲃⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ

[1] Sic. Lege ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲥⲥⲓⲥ (=lat. cassis [?]). — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲗⲁⲥ. — [4] Sic. — [5] Sic et ita pluries infra ante ⲛ̀ⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ. Lege ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲥ (vel ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ) [?]. — [6] Sic. Lege ϩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. — [7] Supple ϫⲉ. — [8] Sic. Lege ϫⲱⲥ. — [9] Sic pro ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲃⲓ. — [10] Sic. — [11] Sic. Lege ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣ... — [12] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ

Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕ-
f. 113. ⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ ⲅ̅ϯ *ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ · ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ[1] ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ[2] ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲗⲓⲁⲑ[2] ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲕⲧⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ

Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲡⲡⲁⲧⲟⲕⲓⲁ̀[2]
ιε [ιϛ]. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ *ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϥⲟⲓ[2] ⲛⲟⲣⲑⲟⲇⲟⲝⲟⲟ[3] ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲥⲱⲛⲓ[4] ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲣⲱⲛⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲉϥⲟϣ

[1] Supple ⲡⲉ (?). — [2] Sic. — [3] Lege ⲛ̀ⲟⲣⲑⲟⲇⲟⲝⲟⲥ. — [4] Supple ⲃ̅ϯ.

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϩⲁⲛϩⲧⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ[1] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ[2] ⲏⲡⲓ ⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲟϣ ⲉⲣⲉ[3] ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲣ[4] ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ[5] ⲉⲙ̀ⲁϣⲱ[6] ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟϣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲕ*ⲝⲓⲱ̀ⲙⲁ[6] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ (* f. 114.) ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϧⲟⲕϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ

Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϧⲟⲕϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ

[1] Sic. Lege ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ. — [2] Sic, pro ⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ. — [3] Lege ⲛⲁⲣⲉ. — [4] Lege ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲣⲓ. — [5] Redundat. — [6] Sic.

ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲫⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀- *ζ̅ [ιη̅]. ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ *ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ[1] ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀[2] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲓ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲕ[3] ⲕ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲏⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ[4] ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ[5] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ[6] *f. 115. ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ *ⲉϥⲑⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ[7] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲥⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ[8] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲑⲟⲕⲉⲙ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ. — [2] Sic pro ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲕ. — [4] Sic. — [5] Sic semper, pro ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ. — [6] Redundat. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲉϥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ.

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲓ̈ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϣⲁϥϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ[1]

Ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ[2] ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣ- *ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ [ⲕ̅]. ⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ[3] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ[3] ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲏⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ[4] ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲣ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ

Ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ *ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ *f. 116. ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀-

[1] Redundat. — [2] Pro ⲛⲁⲣⲉ (?). — [3] Lege ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ et postea ⲉⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ (?). — [4] Sic.

ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̄ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲑⲟ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉ[1] ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̄ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲥ[2] ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲙⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲛ[3] ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ
*ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ [ⲕ̅ⲃ̅]. *ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉⲱⲥ[4] ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲁⲓ[5] ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲛ[6] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛϫⲱⲗⲓ[7] ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓ̈

[1] Redundat. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲛ. — [4] Sic semper pro ⲧⲉⲱⲥ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲫⲁⲓ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲛ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ.

ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ *ϣⲁ *f. 117. ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲛϧ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϭⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ϯ ⲗⲓⲧⲣⲁ[2] ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅[3] ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣϥ[4] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲗϥ[5] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ

Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ[6] ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲣ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲑⲉⲟⲣⲓⲛ[7] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲏⲕⲓ[8] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ *ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ *ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ [ⲕ̅ⲁ̅]. ⲁϥⲥⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϧⲁⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛⲓ[9] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏϣ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲙ- (?). — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲗⲓⲧⲣⲁ. — [3] Lege ⲓ̅ϯ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ.... — [5] Ms. ...ⲟ̀ⲗϥ. — [6] ⲓ alter. superscriptum a rec. m. — [7] Sic. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ. — [9] Lege ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ.

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲟϫϥ ⲉⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓ̈ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲛⲓ̈ⲁ̀ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓ̈ⲟ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ˹ⲉⲣⲉ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ[1]

Ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲡⲉ[2] ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ
*f. 118. *ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ[3] ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲛⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲕⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕϫⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ[4] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲅ̄ϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲝ̄ⲑ̄ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱ-

[1] Sic; amanuensis prius scripsit ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ, sed ⲉⲧ ut videtur delevit. Lege ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲏ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. — [2] Redundat. — [3] Sic, pro ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ. — [4] Sic. Lege ϫⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ, nisi ⲕ sit delendum.

ⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲏⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕϫⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲱ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ *ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ[1] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕ- *ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ [ⲕ̅ⲉ̅]. ϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲁⲕϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϧⲁ ⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⸢ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ[2] ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲕⲝⲓⲱⲙⲁ[3] ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲓ[4] ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ[5] ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲃⲟⲛ[6] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲓⲟ *ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ *f. 119. ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ

[1] Redundat. — [2] Cf. p. 239, l. 15-16. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲕⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ. — [5] Lege ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ.

ⲁⲕϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲓ̀ⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̀ⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲫⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲝⲓⲱ̀ⲙⲁ[1] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲱ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲕ[2] ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲥⲱⲛⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ

Ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ[3] ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ[3] ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲉⲡ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲏⲁⲛⲟⲥ[4] ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀- •ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ [ⲕ̅ⲏ̅]. *ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲏⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲓⲛⲏ[5] ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲕⲁⲡⲡⲁⲧⲟⲕⲓⲁ̀[1] ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯ ⲕⲁⲡⲡⲁⲧⲟⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥϧⲟⲕϥ ⲛⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ[6] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ. — [3] Lege ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ. — [4] Sic pro ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ et ita sæpe infra. — [5] Sic. Postea ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲏⲛⲏ. — [6] Redundat.

ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲗⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩϯⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲕⲝⲓⲱ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓ*ⲧⲁⲓⲟ [*f. 120.] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲕⲓⲣⲁ[1] ⲑⲉⲟⲅⲛⲱⲥⲧⲁ ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ[1] ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲙⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ[2] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϭⲣⲏϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲧⲧⲩⲙⲟⲥⲓⲟⲛ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲁⲡⲡⲟⲧⲟⲕⲓⲁ[3] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲛⲏ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

Ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲓⲣⲁ ⲑⲉⲟⲅⲛⲱⲥⲧⲁ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲣⲱⲛⲁ *ⲁϥⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁ- [*ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ [ⲗ̅].] ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ ⲉⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϯⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϯⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ. — [3] Sic.

ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲕⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥϧⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲗⲓ[1] ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ[2] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ[3] ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϭⲓⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲡⲓ[4] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ
*f. 121. *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲧⲓⲙⲁϯ[5] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[6] ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲓ̈ⲓ̈[7] ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ[8] ⲁⲓⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ[9] ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲥ[10] ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ[11] ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ[12] ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ̈ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϭ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⌈ⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ-

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic (*διοικεῖν*). — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ (?). — [4] Sic. Lege ϣⲱⲡⲓ. — [5] Sic. — [6] Redundat. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲁⲓⲓ̈. — [8] Delendum. — [9] Supple ϫⲉ. — [10] Sic semper. — [11] ⲡ superscriptum a rec. m. — [12] Contracte, pro ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲱϣⲧ[1] ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ[2] ⲛⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲏⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣ*ⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ- *ⲗ̄ [ⲗ̄ⲃ̄]. ϩⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ

Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲕⲟⲥ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲕⲓⲁ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲣⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϧⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲙⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲇⲟⲩⲝ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ *ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ *f. 122. ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲱ̀ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲥⲓⲧⲱⲛ[3] ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕ-

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ (?). — [2] Lege ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ. — [3] Sic.

ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̅ⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̅ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲓⲛⲁⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲑⲟⲛⲑⲉⲛ[1] ⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ[2] ⲱ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲕⲑⲟⲛⲑⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲛϫⲱϫ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲑⲟⲛⲑⲉⲛ[3] ⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̅ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ[4] ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̅ⲧⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ[5] ⲛ̅ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
·ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ [ⲗ̅ⲁ̅]· ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲟⲥⲓⲧⲱⲛ *⌈ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲫⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ[6] ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ̈[7] ⲉ̅ⲣⲟϥ ⲱ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲓⲉⲍⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁ[8] ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲱ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛ[9] ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲃⲁϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲕϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ[10] ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲕ[11] ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ ϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ[12] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲫⲁⲣ-

[1] Sic et ita bis infra. Lege ⲁⲕⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ. — [2] Lege ⲉ̅ⲛⲓⲙ. — [3] Supple ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲥⲓⲧⲱ̅ⲛ (?). — [4] Lege ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. — [5] Lege ⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ (?). — [6] Locus corruptus. — [7] Supple ϫⲉ ⲥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ (?). — [8] Sic. Lege ϣⲁⲛ. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. — [10] Sic. — [11] Sic. Lege ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲕⲓ. — [12] Redundat.

ⲙⲟⲩⲑⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟϣⲉⲙ[1] ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲉ *ⲛⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ *f. 123. ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲧϥ[2] ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲓ̀ϥⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲕϧⲁϯ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ[3] ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲫⲱϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[4] ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲛⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲟⲥ[5] ϣⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ[6] ⲛ̀ⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲫⲱϧ ⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲉⲙϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲫⲟⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϧⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϥⲱⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ ϥⲱϫⲓ ϩⲉⲓ[7] ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ

*Ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥϫⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ *ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ [ⲗ̅ⲋ̅]. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲧⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲓϥⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ-

[1] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ. — [2] Sic et inferius, pro . . . . ϩⲱⲧⲡ. — [3] Sic et inferius. — [4] Redundat. — [5] Sic. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲣⲱⲥ (?). — [7] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ.

ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲗⲏⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲑⲟⲣϣⲣⲉϣ[1] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲉⲟⲛ[2] ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
*f. 124. ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲕⲓⲙ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉⲃⲁ[3] ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ[4] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟϫ[5] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϥⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ[6] ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛⲥϥ[7] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ̀ⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲡ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲡⲑⲣⲟϣⲣⲉϣ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ. — [3] Sic. Lege ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲃⲁ. — [4] Lege ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ. — [5] Lege ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟϫ. — [6] Supple ⲡⲉ. — [7] Lege ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ.

ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉ[1] ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ[2] *ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉ[3] ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ *ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ [ⲗ̅ⲏ̅]. ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ[4] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲭⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲛⲁⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ[5] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲓ[6] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϭⲁⲗⲟⲥ[7] ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲏⲣⲏⲛⲏ[5] ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ϯ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲛⲓ[8] ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ

Ⲉⲧⲁ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ *f. 125. ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣϣⲗⲏⲗ[9] ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ

[1] Sic. — [2] Mt., xi, 11. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ, ita et postea. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲉϥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ. — [5] Sic. — [6] Sic. Lege . . . . .ⲑⲏⲕⲏ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲁⲗⲟⲥ. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ.

ⲙⲁϯϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲭⲁⲧ[1] ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ[2] ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ[3] ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅

Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ[4] ⲱ̀ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲃⲟⲛ[5] ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲩ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲉⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲩ̅
ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ [ⲙ̅]. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ *ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲫⲟⲧⲫⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫ[6] ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲧⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲙϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[7] ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲓⲥⲓ[8] ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ

Ⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲓϭⲉⲣⲟⲕ[9] ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

[1] Lege ⲁⲕⲛⲁ... — [2] Cf. *Ps.* xxi, 2. — [3] Lege ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ. — [4] Redundat. — [5] Lege ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ. — [6] Lege ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ. — [7] Sic. — [8] Lege ⲛⲁϥϧⲓⲥⲓ (?) vel dele ⲡⲉ quod sequitur. — [9] Lege ⲁⲗⲓϫⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲏⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲣⲟⲩⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[1] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ *f. 126. ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ[2] ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲭⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲏⲁⲛⲟⲥ[3] ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲓⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲓⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭ̀ϣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲛⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ[4] ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ[5] ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ[6] ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ[7] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲏⲁⲛⲟⲥ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲛⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓ- *ⲙ̅ [ⲙ̅ⲃ̅].

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ. — [5] Sic. Supple ⲡⲉ. — [6] Supple ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. — [7] Supple ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ (?).

κελευιν εθρουινι νηι ⲛ̄νουμασι αϥουαϩσαϩνι
εθρουινι ⲛ̄νουμασι ουοϩ αϥσαϫι ⲉ̄ϧρηι ενενμαϣϫ
ⲙ̄πιμασι αϥφωϧ αϥερⲃ̄ πουρο δε αϥσωβι πεϫαϥ
ϫε αληθως ⲛ̄θοκ εθναβωλ[1] ⲉ̄βολ ⲛ̄νιμαγιᾱ ⲛ̄τε
νιχρηστιανος

Πεϫε αθανασιος ⲙ̄πουρο ϫε μαρουῑνι νηι ⲛ̄νου-
μαϣι ⲉ̄ταυενς αυϩιουῑ ⲛ̄νιμελος ⲛ̄τε πιμασι
εϧουν ερος ϧεν πισαⲃ̄ ⲛ̄τε ϯμαϣι ουοϩ αυι ⲉ̄βολ
ευϣηϣ νεμ νουερηου ουοϩ[2] πουρο δε αϥθρουῑνι
ναϥ ⲙ̄πιᾱγιος γεωργιος πεϫαϥ ναϥ ϫε γεωργιος
εθβητκ αιμουϯ επαισαϧ ⲙ̄μαγος ετϧεν ταμετουρο
ιε ⲛ̄τεκβωλ ⲉ̄βολ ⲛ̄νεϥμαγιᾱ ιε ⲛ̄τεϥβωλ ⲛ̄νουκ
ⲉ̄βολ πιᾱγιος δε γεωργιος πεϫαϥ ⲛ̄πουρο ϫε
ⲙ̄παρε νιχρηστιανος ετϩηπ[3] ⲉ̄πⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ερμαγια ⲉ̄νεϩ
ⲱ̄ πιᾱσεβης πεϫε πιᾱγιος ⲛ̄πιμαγος ϫε ιως ⲙ̄μοκ
ⲱ̄ παϣηρι φη ετεϩνακ ⲁ̄ριτϥ ⲛ̄ϩωλεμ[4] ις ϩηππε
ϯναυ ⲉ̄πιϩμοτ ⲛ̄τε ⲫ̄ϯ ⲉ̄ταϥϧωντ ⲉ̄ροκ αθανασιος
δε αϥϭⲓ ⲛ̄ουᾱφοτ αϥμαϩϥ ⲉ̄βολϧεν νεϥμαγιᾱ αϥερ-
*f. 127. επικαλισθε ⲛ̄ϩαννιϣϯ ⲛ̄ραν * ⲛ̄δεμων ⲉ̄ϩρηι ⲉ̄ϫωϥ
ουοϩ αϥτηιϥ ⲙ̄πιᾱγιος γεωργιος εθρεϥσοϥ ⲉ̄ταϥσοϥ
δε ⲙ̄πε ϩλι ⲙ̄πετϩωου ϣωπι ⲙ̄μοϥ πεϫε αθα-
νασιος ϫε ⲱ̄ γεωργιος κεᾱφοτ πε ⲉ̄ϯνατηιϥ νακ
εϣωπ ⲛ̄νε ϩλι ⲙ̄πετϩωου ϣωπι ⲙ̄μοκ ⲁ̄νοκ ϩω
ⲛ̄ϯναναϩϯ[5] ⲉ̄πεκνουϯ αϥϭⲓ ⲛ̄πιᾱφοτ ⲛ̄ϫε ⲁ̄θανα-
σιος πιμαγος αϥϫω νϩαννιϣϯ ⲛ̄ραν ⲛ̄δεμων
ευϩωου ⲉ̄ϩοτε νιϣορπ αϥτηιϥ ⲙ̄πιθμηι αϥσοϥ
ⲙ̄πε ϩλι ⲛ̄πετϩωου ϣωπι ⲙ̄μοϥ αθανασιος δε
αϥϩιτϥ ⲉ̄πεσητ ϧαρατϥ ⲛ̄πιαγιος εϥϫω ⲙ̄μος ναϥ

[1] Scriptum εθναβωι, dein emendatum a rec. manu. — [2] Redundat. — [3] Sic. Lege ετηπ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄χωλεμ. — [5] Sic. Lege ϯναναϩϯ.

ϫⲉ ϯⲱⲣⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲛ̀ⲫⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϥⲟϫⲥϥ[1] ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲙⲓ[2] ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ[3] ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ *ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥϭⲓ * ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ [ⲙ̅ⲁ̅]. ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲏⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲛⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁϫⲡ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ[4] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ[5] ⲫⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ[6] ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ *ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ * f. 128.

[1] Sic. Lege ⲁⲥϥⲟϫⲥ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ. — [3] Lege ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ. [4] Sic. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲱ̄ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲣⲱⲧϥ[1] ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲃⲛⲏⲧ[2] ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓⲥ[3] ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲓϥⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ[4] ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲉⲣⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁϭⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̄ⲧⲉⲛ[5] ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲫⲟϫⲓ ⲃ̄ϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϧⲱⲕ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲓϥⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲉⲣⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱϥ[6] ⲛ̄ⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲗⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲧϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲧ[7] ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲭⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲏⲡ[8] ⲉ̄ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲉ ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲕ[9] ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ[10] ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲏⲡ ⲉ̄ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉ-
ⲙ̄ⲁ̄ [ⲙ̄ⲉ̄]. ⲧⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϧⲱⲕ ⲉ̄ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ

Ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲕⲁⲛⲟⲛ[5] ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ[11] ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲭⲛⲁϣⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲱⲥ

[1] Sic. Lege ϯⲛⲁⲥⲣⲱϥⲧ. — [2] Sic. Lege ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲥⲛⲏⲧ, ut emendatum est in margine a rec. m. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲥ (?). — [4] Sic. Lege ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ et supple ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ (?). — [5] Sic. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲥ. — [7] Lege ⲁⲕⲛⲁ-. — [8] Lege ⲁⲕⲏⲡ vel ⲕ̄ⲏⲡ. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲓⲧⲕ (?). — [10] Sic. Lege ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕ..... — [11] Supple ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ.

ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ[1] ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ[2] ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁϣⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ[3] ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ[4] ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲃ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲃ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲱ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲧϣⲓⲃϯ ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲙⲁⲣⲁ[5] ⲁϥϣⲓⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲟ̀[6] ⲓⲱϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩ *ϣⲟⲩⲟ̀[7] ⲙⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ[8] ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ [*f. 129.] ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ[9] ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ[10] ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ[11] ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲣⲧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲥ[12] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ[13] ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲓⲇⲓⲙⲁⲛ[14] ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϣϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ ⲉ̀ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ[15] ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϭⲓ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲟⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲧϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲓϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲗⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ[16] ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲙⲕⲁⲩϩ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲕ. — [4] Sic. — [5] Is., xl, 22. — [6] Lege ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲉ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲉ. — [8] Lege ⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ (?). — [9] Cf. Mt., v, 45. — [10] Cf. Is., xl, 12. — [11] Sic. Lege ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ. — [12] Sic, pro ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲥ. — [13] Cf. II Petri, ii, 4. — [14] Lege ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲙⲁⲛ (?). — [15] Lege ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ — [16] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲗⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ.

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ-
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ
ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϫⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ [ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ] ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛ-
* ⲙ̄ⲋ̄ [ⲙ̄ⲏ̄]. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ *ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ-[1]
ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲣⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣϫ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲓ-
ⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲟⲥ[2] ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲁ-
ⲕⲗⲏⲥ[2] ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲑⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥ[2] ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲁⲙⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ[2] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲥⲓ-
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ[3] ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥ-
ⲑⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲃⲧⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ[2]
ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲓⲇⲁⲓ[4] ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲟⲩ-
ⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣϥ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲙ[5]
. 130. ϣⲁ ⲣⲱϥ *ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏ-
ⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲓϣ[6] ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲍ̅ⲑ̅
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ[7]

[1] Lege ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Melius ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲓⲧⲉⲛ. — [6] Supple ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ. — [7] Redundat.

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲁⲏⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲣϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲧⲫⲉ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲁ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲕⲟⲥ[1] ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̄ ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲁ̄ⲗⲟⲩ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲁⲥ*ⲉⲣⲡⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ[2] ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ (* ⲙ̄ⲙⲏ [ⲛ].) ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ[3] ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲡⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̄ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ[3] ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ

Ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁ̄ϥⲓ[3] ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲱ̄ ⲛⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϯⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥϧⲏⲃⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ[4] ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ϯⲁⲣⲙⲉⲛⲓⲁ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛ, et ita mox lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛ. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic.

ⲧⲉϥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲱ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ *f. 131. ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫ̄ϯ ⲉⲧⲟ*ⲛϧ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ[1] ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ[2] ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟ̄ⲗⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲓ̄[3] ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲭⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲓ̄ⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟ̄ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̄ⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲧⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲱⲧϥ[4] ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲓ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ- *ⲛ̄ [ⲛ̄ⲃ]. ϫⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁϩϯ *ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣ[5] ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̄ⲗⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϣϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲛ̄ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϥⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲓϥⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲁϣϥ ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ[6] ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲱ̄ⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

[1] Lege ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ. — [2] Supple ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ. — [3] Lege ⲛ̄ⲧ̅ϯ. — [4] Sic. Cf. p. 205. l. 5. — [5] Sic. Lege ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ (?). — [6] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ.

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉϥⲁϣⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲟⲩⲟ̅ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁ ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲛ̅ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲧⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̅ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ϣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̅ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̅ⲫⲱϧ ⲫⲱϧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓ̅ⲧⲁ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̅ ⲉ̅ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̅ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲫⲱϧ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲃⲓⲛ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲛⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲓⲓ*ϥⲧ[2] ⲉϥⲗⲟⲃϣ *f. 132. ⲛ̅ϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̅ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲓⲛⲁⲙ[3] ⲁⲩⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̅ ⲉ̅ϫⲱϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̅ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ[4] ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲑⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̅ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲁ ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟ̅ϩⲓ ⲉ̅ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲗⲁⲩϫ[5] ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϩⲱⲗ ϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛ̅ⲓϥⲧ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ. — [4] Sic. Melius ⲙ̅ⲫⲁϣⲙⲟⲩ, ut ex contextu patet; vel ⲙ̅ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

ⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ (ⲛⲃ [ⲛⲁ].) *ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲉⲋ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϯⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ[1] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ

Ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲉⲛϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ[2] ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϣⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲡ[3] ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ[4] ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲙ[5] ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ[6] ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ϩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅[7] ϫⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲕϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ (f. 133.) *ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ[8] ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧ[9] ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩϭⲉⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲃ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲡⲓⲣⲏ. — [5] Sic. Cf. infra, p. 221, l. 12. — [6] Supple ϫⲉ. — [7] Supple ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ, vel quid simile. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. — [9] Sic, pro ⲟⲩⲉⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲓ̅ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̅[1] ϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱ̅ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲃ̅*ⲛⲓϥⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱ- *ⲛ̅ⲝ̅ [ⲛ̅ⲋ̅].
ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲗⲟⲃϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲕⲍⲟⲩ[2] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲫⲟⲓ[3] ⲃ̅ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲱⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ[4] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙϫⲁⲡⲧ ⲉϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲃϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲧϥ[5] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲫⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲧ[6] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲥ[7] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅

[1] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩⲉ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲕⲥⲟⲩ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲡⲉϥϫⲫⲱⲧ, quia inferius ponitur numer. plur. -ϫⲫⲱϯ. Cf. M. Kabis, *Auctarium;* nec non *Martyrium A. Epime, C. S. C. O., Script. Copt.*, Ser. III, t. I, p. 131, l. 17, ubi corrigendum est ⲛⲉϥϫⲫⲱϯ. — [4] Lege ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ. — [5] Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϥⲧ. — [6] Lege ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ. — [7] Lege ϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲡ...

ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ϯⲉϩⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲫⲱϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
*f. 134. ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ *ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϥⲓ[1] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̅ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ[2] ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲫⲁⲙⲉⲛⲱⲑ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϯⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲅⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲑϣⲟⲃⲓ[3] ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϣⲉⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲭⲉⲣⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲣⲧⲱⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
*ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ [ⲛ̅ⲏ̅]. ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ *ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟϫ[4] ⲁⲩⲗⲟⲕⲍⲟⲩ[5] ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲗⲁⲩϫ[6] ⲁⲩⲗⲟⲍⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲗⲟⲩⲍ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲡϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ[7] ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ

[1] Sic. — [2] Lege ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ (?). — [3] Sic, pro ⲉⲑϣⲟⲟⲩⲓ; lege ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ (?). — [4] Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲟϫ. — [5] Lege ⲁⲩⲗⲟⲕⲥⲟⲩ vel ⲁⲩⲗⲟⲍⲟⲩ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ. — [7] Sic more sahidico; lege ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱ̄ⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁϣ ⲑⲟⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲕϧⲁϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲟⲙ[1] ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲫⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟⲙ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲓⲧϥ[2] ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲕϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̄ϯⲫⲟϫⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̄ϫⲱϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ[3] ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̄ϥⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉⲙ[4] ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲗⲕ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲗⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϫⲓ[5] ⲛ̄ϯⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ *ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲧⲁ[6] ⲛⲉⲙ *f. 135. ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲫⲁⲗⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩⲗ[7] ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲁϩ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ̄ ⲓ̄ⲉ̄[8] ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲕ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲗ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲟⲣ[9] ⲓⲧⲉⲙ[10] ⲉ̄ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲕ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲑ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲭⲁⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ[11] ⲉ̄ϫⲱϥ

Ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲏ̄ⲣ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̄ ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲉⲙ. Ita et postea pro ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟⲙ lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉⲙ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓϥⲧ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ. — [4] Sic. Cf. p. 218, l. 18. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁϫϩⲓ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲧ. — [7] Sic. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲉ̄ⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲣ (?). — [10] Sic. Lege ⲓⲧⲉⲛ. — [11] Sic.

ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ[1] ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ *ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ [ⲍ]. ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ *ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ[2] ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[3] ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϯⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ[4] ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⸢ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ[5] ⲁ̀ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣ̀ⲓⲧ ϭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ- *f. 136. ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓ[6] ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲱ̀ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲣⲁⲫⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟ-

[1] Sic pro ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ. — [2] Lege ⲉⲧⲉ. — [3] Lege ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̄. — [5] Redundant. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ (?).

ⲛⲟⲛⲏ[1] ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲫ̅ϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲉⲕ[2] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲏⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀

Ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩ[3] ⲛⲓⲟ*ⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ·ⲍ̅ [ⲍ̅ⲃ̅]. ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲥⲛⲁϩϯ ⸢ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲭⲟⲗⲁⲥⲧⲓⲕⲏ[4] ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲟⲩϩⲡ[5] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲭⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ. — [3] Lege ⲱ̀. — [4] Haec melius ponerentur supra immediate post ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃ forma sahid. pro boh. ⲛⲟϩⲉⲃ. Cf. supra p. 228, l. 17. Vide Stern, *Kopt. Gramm.*, § 363, 3).⸣

*f. 137. ⲁ̄ⲣⲓ*ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ[ϭⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄]ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲁⲣⲱⲡ[1] [ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ] ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲫϯ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲓ ⲱ̄ ϯⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̄ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ϯⲉϩⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫϯ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ

Ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡϫⲓⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
*ⲝ̄ⲃ̄ [ⲝ̄ⲁ̄]. ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉ*ⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲃϣⲡ[2] ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ[3] ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ [ⲅⲁⲣ] ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ[4] ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̄ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲏⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁϫⲡ ⲅ̄[5] ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲡ ⲓ̄ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ-

[1] Sic pro ⲛϭⲁⲣⲱⲃ (conflat., ut videtur, ex formis sah. ϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ et fay. ϭⲁⲣⲱⲙ). — [2] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ. — [3] Redundat. — [4] Supple ⲡⲉ, nisi superius pro [ⲅⲁⲣ] ponendum sit [ⲡⲉ]. — [5] Lege ⲅ̄ϯ.

ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲃ̄ ⲉⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ[1] ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲃⲓ[2] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲏ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̄ⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ *ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ[3] ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ *f. 138. ⲡⲁⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲁⲕⲗⲓⲗⲟⲥ[4] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲫⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲥⲁϯ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ[5] ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲗ̄ⲉ̄ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄[ⲡ]ⲉⲛⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲩⲟⲛϧ[6] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯ[ⲛⲁ]ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁ[ⲛⲁ]ϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ[ⲑⲏⲛ]ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ[ⲁⲓⲙⲏ]ϣ[7] ⲉⲧⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ[ⲟⲩ] *ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩ- *ⲝ̄ⲇ̄ [ⲝ̄ⲉ̄]. ⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛ

[1] Redundat. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲧⲏⲡⲓ. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic. Inferius ⲣⲁⲕⲓⲗⲗⲟⲥ. — [5] Sic, more sahid. pro ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲟⲛϧ. Cf. p. 233, l. 6. — [7] Sic. ⲫⲁⲓ, ut videtur, pro ⲡⲁⲓ. Ita corrige et post ⲙⲏϣ supple ⲫⲁⲓ ita ut legas ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲫⲁⲓ.

ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲁⲗⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲛⲓ[1] ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲉⲙⲑⲟ[2] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲣⲁⲕⲓⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲓⲟ̄ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲟϥⲗⲉϥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⸢ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϣⲱⲓϣ[3] ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲅ̄ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲱϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϣⲱⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲟ[4] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ[5] ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ︦ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦
*f. 139. ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓ*ⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲉ[ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ] ⲉ̄ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃ[ⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲓϣ] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑ̄ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓ[ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕ]ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̄ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ[6] ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲩ̄ⲗ̄ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲛⲟⲩ[7] ⲁ̄ ⲡ︦ⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲓ̈[8] ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ

[1] Lege ⲛⲏⲓ. — [2] Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ, vel, post ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, pro ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ, lege ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ. — [3] Lege ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉ.. (?). — [4] Lege ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ. — [5] Sic. — [6] Redundat. — [7] Supple ⲛⲉ. — [8] Lege ⲉϥⲓ̈.

ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ[1] ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲓ [ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϭⲉ̀ⲛⲟ] ⲉϥⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲥ [ⲩ̅ⲗ̅] ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ *ϯϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲗ *ⲍ̅ⲉ̅ [ⲍ̅ⲏ̅]. ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲭⲁ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲥ[2] ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̄ϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ[3] ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ[4] ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ[2] ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⸢ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ[5] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ[6] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϯⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ[6] ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ

Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ[7] *ⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲱ[8] *f. 140. ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲥⲕ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲃⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Supple ⲁ̀. — [4] Fortasse melius ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ. — [5] Melius ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ (?). — [6] Redundat. — [7] Supple ϫⲉ. — [8] Supple ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. Cf. infra, p. 292, l. 4.

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ[1] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ[2] ϫⲉ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ[3] ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫ̅ϯ[4] ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲱ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲫⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ
*ϩⲏ [ⲟ̅]. ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲟⲩⲃⲟⲥ[5] ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟ*ⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲕ ⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲟⲗⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲥⲱⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉ[6] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲕⲱϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁ-

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ. — [2] Supple ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲉ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲫ̅ϯ. Videtur amanuensis voluisse scribere ⲧⲫⲉ, quod melius. — [5] Sic. — [6] Delendum.

ϯϣωϣ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ (*f. 141.) ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ[1] ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ[2] ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲟⲩ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲣⲏⲛⲏ

Ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ[4] ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ[5] ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲛⲁϩϯ[6] ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩϯ[7] ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲏⲓ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ (* ⲟ̅ [ⲟⲃ].) ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϯⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲓ ⲧⲟⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ, vel ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ (?). — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲉ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. — [4] Redundat. — [5] Supple ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲁⲣⲉⲛⲁϩϯ. — [7] Sic. Lege ϯ- vel ⲁⲓⲛⲁϩϯ.

ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲁϩ[ⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲁϥϭⲉⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁ ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ *f. 142. *ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ[1] ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁ ϯⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲭⲏ[2] ⲁⲥϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ[3] ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲟⲧ[4] ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲗⲉ ϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲟ̅ⲃ̅ [ⲟ̅ⲁ̅]. ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ *ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ[5] ⲉⲓⲛ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲥϥ

[1] Lege ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ. — [2] Sic, more sahidico pro ⲁⲥⲓ̈ⲱⲥ. — [3] Lege ⲛⲁⲥ. — [4] Lege ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ (cf. infra, p. 294, l. 21). — [5] Lege ⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ (?).

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ϩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ[1] ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲅ̅[2] ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲏⲕⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉⲟⲥ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ[4] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅

Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁ*ⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲛ[5] ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲱⲧ *f. 143. ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ[6] ⲛ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲇ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲇ̅ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲉⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ

[1] Hanc vocem pone infra ante ⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ. — [2] Lege ϯⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ϯ. — [3] Lege ⲇⲉⲱⲥ (ⲧⲉⲱⲥ). — [4] Lege ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ (?). — [5] Sic, et ita infra, more sahid., pro -ϣϣⲏⲛ. — [6] Lege ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲧⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲧϥ[1] ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲫⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
* ⲟⲁ̅ [ⲥⲉ]. ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙϫⲁⲡⲧ *ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲣϥ[2] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ[3] ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲛϯ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲥ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
* f. 144. ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩ*ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓϥⲧ (?) — [2] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲣⲥ (?). Cf. tamen infra, p. 233, l. 5, ⲁⲩϣⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. — [3] Sic.

ⲉⲑⲣⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[1] ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ[2] ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϩⲟⲗϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ *ⲟ̅ⲋ̅ [ⲟ̅ⲏ̅].

Ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ[3] ϫⲉ ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁϣ[4] ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲕⲗⲏⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲅ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲗⲁⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲓⲟ̀ⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⸢ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[5] ⲟⲩⲟϩ[6] ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ

[1] Redundat (?). — [2] Sic. Cf. supra, p. 225, l. 21. — [3] Supple aliquid, v. g. ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ (?) — [4] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉϣ. — [5] Redundant. — [6] Supple ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ vel, fortasse melius, ⲡⲕⲉⲍ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ (erant enim octo; cf. infra, p. 236, l. 21).

ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲧⲗⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

*f. 145. Ϣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩ*ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ-ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ-ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥ-ⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲩⲛ-ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ[1] ⲛⲟⲩⲃ[2] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ-ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲏⲛ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ[3] ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲥ̅[4] ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲩ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲉϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ

*ⲟ̅ⲏ̅ [ⲡ]. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉϥⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ *ⲁⲓⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲡ ϧⲓⲥⲓ[5] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲗ[6] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲏⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

[1] Sic. At inferius ponitur ⲛ̀ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ et paulo postea ⲉ̅ⲩ̅ (?). — [5] Sic. Lege ⲛⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱⲗ.

ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[1] ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲓⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⌈ⲓϥⲧ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅[2] ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲁⲩⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲗⲁⲩϫ[3] ⲉⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏϥⲓ[4] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ

*ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ *f. 146. ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲁⲇⲓⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ[5] ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲗⲱⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ[6] ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⌈ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ[7]

Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀[8] ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁ-

[1] ϩ superscriptum a rec. m. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲓϥⲧ ⲃ̅. vel ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲓϥⲧ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ. — [4] Sic. pro ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲃⲓ. — [5] Sic. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ (?). — [8] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
·ⲡ [ⲡⲃ]. ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ *ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲃⲱⲕ[2] ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁ-
ⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩ-
ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ· ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲏ̣ⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃⲱⲕ[2]
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ-
ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲁⲩ-
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟϩ[3] ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏ-
ⲣⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲏⲡ[4] ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩ-
ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ[5] ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲃⲟⲛ[2] ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩ-
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ[6] ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓ-
ⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲗⲱⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ-
·f. 147. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲏⲡ ⲉⲩⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ *ⲩ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲏ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏ-ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϫ̀ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲏ-ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁϯϣϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ

[1] Delendum. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲟϩ. — [4] Lege ⲁⲛⲏⲡ. — [5] Otiatur. — [6] Lege ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲣⲟⲧϥ[1] ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ[2] ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ϯⲧⲟⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲱⲛϣ[3] ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ̓ⲱ̄ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡ̄ⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ[4] ϣⲟⲩ*ⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ *ⲡⲃ [ⲡ̄ⲁ̄]. ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲡ̄ⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ[5] ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ[6] ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲟⲥ[7] ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡ̄ⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲕϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲟⲧ[8] ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⌈ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ[9] ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲕ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲥⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲃ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲃ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲗⲃⲓⲛ[10] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲛ*ⲟⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ[11] ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ *f. 148. ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉⲩⲥⲣⲟϥⲧ. — [2] Praedicatum videtur desiderari, puta ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ. — [3] Sic. Lege ϯⲟⲛϣ (?). — [4] Supple ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲥ (?). — [5] Supple ⲅⲁⲣ (?). — [6] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ (?). — [7] Supple ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲕ. — [8] Sic. Lege ϫⲟⲩⲟⲧ. — [9] Redundant (?). — [10] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ. — [11] Sic. Lege ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ̅ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲕⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙ[1] ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ[2] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲱ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ·ⲡⲁ̅· [ⲡ̅ϛ̅]. *ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲟϫⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲟⲥⲓⲟⲥ[3] ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣϫⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁ-

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ (?). — [2] Contracte, pro ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲟⲧⲟⲥ (?). Cf. supra, in titulo operis.

ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲍ̄ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲅⲱⲙⲓⲟⲛ[1] *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ[2] ⲉ̄ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ (* f. 149.) ⲛ̄ϯⲁⲑⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ[3] ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲁⲧϥ[4] ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲍ̄ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ[5] ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ[6] ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲃ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⸢ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ[7] ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ[8] ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣ ⲙⲁϩⲃ̄ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ[9] ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲉ *ϣⲁ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ[10] ⲓⲥ ⲍ̄ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲕ- (* ⲡ̅ⲉ̅ [ⲡ̅ⲏ̅].) ⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ[10] ⲓⲥ ⲅ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲧⲓⲡⲓ[11] ⲙ̄ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲁ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ[12] ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ. — [6] Expectares ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ. — [7] Sic. Cf. p. 199, l. 14-15. — [8] ⲛ scriptum supra lin. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ. — [9] Lege ⲛⲁⲣⲉ. — [10] Redundat. — [11] Sic, pro ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ. — [12] Lege ⲛⲁⲣⲉ (vel ⲁⲣⲉ et postea dele ⲡⲉ).

ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲟⲛ[1] ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲩⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ[2] ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉϯ[3] ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ϯⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲧ[4] ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲉⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ[5] ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲣϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ[6] ⲁⲛ[7] ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲫⲉ ϣⲁϯϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲫⲏ ⌜ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ[4] ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
* f. 150. ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲏⲓ[8] ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲗⲧ *ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[9] ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲩⲣⲓⲝ ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲥ ϯⲉ̄ⲙⲓ[10] ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ[11] ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲓⲁ̄[12] ⲭⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ[13] ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲁ̄ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲱⲗϫ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧϯ. — [4] Sic. — [5] Delendum (?). — [6] Sic. Lege ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲓ (?). — [7] Redundat — [8] Sic. Dele, vel lege ⲛⲏⲓ, sed incommode. — [9] Redundat, vel intelligas more arabico (ف) positum. — [10] Sic. Lege ⲉⲓⲉ̄ⲙⲓ (?). — [11] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲉ. — [12] Sic. Lege ⲁ̄ⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ. — [13] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲉ.

ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ[1] ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ[2] ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ[3] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ[4] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ *ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ[4] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ *ⲡ̅ⲏ̅ [ϥ̅].
ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ[5] ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲓⲛ[6] ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲍⲏⲧⲓⲙⲁ[7] ⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ[7] ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲱ̀ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
*ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲓⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ *f. 151.
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲫ̅ϯ̅[8] ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲓⲟ[9] ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩⲁ̀[10] ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ

[1] Delendum. — [2] *Ps.* LXXXV, 8. — [3] Sic, pro ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ. — [4] Cf. *Ps.* XXXIX, 6. — [5] Cf. *Ps.* II, 2-3. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲙ. — [7] Sic. — [8] Supple ⲁⲛ (?). — [9] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ. — [10] ⲁ̀ delendum.

ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ[1] ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ[2] ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϯⲑⲉⲟⲇⲟⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⌈ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ[3] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ[4] ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓ[5] *ϥ̅ [ϥ̅ⲃ̅]. *ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲩⲙⲓⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ[6] ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲫϯ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ[7] ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⌈ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ[8] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ

Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁⲥ̅ⲛ̅ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲥ̅ⲛ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϩⲁⲁ[9] ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥ̅ⲛ̅ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲫϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲱ ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ

[1] ⲛⲁⲩ scriptum supra lin. a 2ª manu. — [2] Sic. Lege ϯⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ. — [3] Lege ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ, et inferius pro ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ lege ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ (?). — [4] Redundat. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ. — [6] Sic. — [7] Lege ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ (?). — [9] Sic. Lege ⲁ̀ϩⲁ.

ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫ*ⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ *f. 152. ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓ[2] ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ[3] ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲱ̄ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲁⲃⲃⲁⲕⲟⲩⲙ[4] ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲕϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯⲛⲓⲁⲓⲧ[5] ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̄ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈[6] ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲙⲧ[7] ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲧϫⲉ[8] ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲱ̄ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁϥⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̄ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲱⲓ *ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϥⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ *ϥ̅ⲃ̅ [ϥ̅ⲁ̅]. ⲛⲓⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟ ⲛ̄ϯⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲛ[9] ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁϯ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉ̄ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲁⲧ ⲇⲉⲟⲥ[10] ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲧ

[1] *Ps.* LXXIX, 2-3. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉϥⲉ̄ⲓ. — [3] *Ps.* LXXI, 6. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲉ̄ⲁⲃⲃⲁⲕⲟⲩⲙ. — [5] Lege ⲁⲓϯⲛⲓⲁⲧ. — [6] Sic, pro ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϩ-. — [7] HAB., III, 1-2. — [8] Lege ⲉⲧϫⲉ. — [9] Otiatur. — [10] Lege ⲇⲉⲱⲥ.

ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⌜ⲁⲓϯϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ[1] ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲏⲓ[2] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ * f. 153. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩ*ⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁϯⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲓⲝ[3] ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ · ϥⲁ̄ [ϥⲉ̄]. ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣ*ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏϯ[4] ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲥⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁ̅ⲥ̅

[1] Lege ⲁⲕϯϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ (?). — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲱ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲑⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[1] ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲁⲕⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲕⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲁⲕⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲛ[2] ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲁⲕⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲱ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫ̅ϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ *ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ *f. 154. ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲉⲧϥ[3] ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲗⲁⲩϫ[4] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ[5] ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϭⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧ*ⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ *ϥ̅ⲉ̅ [ϥⲏ]

[1] Sic. Lege ⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲛⲉϥⲧ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ.

ϥⲙⲟⲩ[1] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉ̀ⲓ[2] ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲓⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ[3] ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲛ[4] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϥⲟϫϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲏⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲓⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲛ
f.155. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛϫⲟϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲭⲁ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛ[5] ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲏⲣⲏϫ[6] ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ[7] ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ[8] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ︦ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲩⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ

[1] Sic. Lege ϥⲙⲟⲩϯ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic, more sahidico, hic et pluries infra, pro ⲉⲧϫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ. — [4] Redundat. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲣⲏϫ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲕⲟⲓ (?). — [8] Sic.

ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ[1] ⲁⲩϯ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϯⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ[2] *ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ *ϥ̅ⲏ̅ [ⲣ̅]. ϯⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲣⲉ[3] ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ[4] ⲱ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲫⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ϣⲁ ⲫⲙⲟⲩⲛ[5] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲣⲙⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛ[6] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϥ*ⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥ[7] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ *f. 156. ⲡⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅[8] ⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥϧⲱⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩ-

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉⲛⲉ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲉ. — [4] Sic. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛ. — [7] Sic, ...ⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥ et ita semper postea. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

ϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ[1] ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ

Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ[2] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ
·ⲣ̄ [ⲣ̄ⲃ̄]. ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣ*ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥ[3] ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ[4] ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯϧⲉ ⲛⲉ̀ⲧⲁ[5] ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲕⲕⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩⲛ[6] ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲟⲛϧ ⲱ̀ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛⲛⲏ[7] ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ϫⲉ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ. — [3] Sic. — [4] Lege ⲁⲓⲛⲁ-. — [5] Sic, pro ⲛ̀ⲉⲧⲁ; cf. Stern, *Kopt. Gramm.*, § 617 s. f. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲏ.

ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲱ̄ ⲁ̄ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ[1] ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̄ϫⲱ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ *ⲣ̅ⲁ̅ [ⲣ̅ⲁ̅]. ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲥⲁⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ[2] ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲓϣⲗⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲏⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲱ̄ ⲁⲗⲉⲍⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲫⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ[4] ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ[5] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ

Ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓ[6] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ[7] ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ[8] ⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϧⲱⲕⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ *ⲉⲥⲃⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲥ *f. 157. ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲓ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲣⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲱ̄ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲧⲗⲱⲙ[9] ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲁⲗⲉⲍⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ. — [3] Scriptum antea ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ, dein emendatum a 1ª m. — [4] Sic, more sah. pro ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ. — [5] Lege ⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ (?). — [6] Lege ⲁϥⲟⲗⲥ (?). Locus tamen usque ad ⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ est corruptus. Cf. infra, p. 307, l. 7-10. — [7] Lege ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ. — [8] Sic. — [9] Sic more sah. pro ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲗⲱⲙ, et ita mox ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣ pro ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣ.

ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲏⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯϣⲉⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ[1] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ[2] ϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲫⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩⲑⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲗⲱⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ *f. 158. *ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱ̀ⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲥ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁⲕⲥⲣⲱⲧϥ[3] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯ ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥϧⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲝ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ

Ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱⲗⲓ (?). — [2] Ms. ⲡⲟⲩⲣ. — [3] Sic, pro ⲁⲕⲥⲣⲱϥⲧ (?).

ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ *ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ *ρβ [ρϛ]. ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ[1] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ[2] ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲩⲕⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ[3] ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ[4] ⲛⲏⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲁ̀ϥⲓ[4] ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ[5] ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲧⲓⲡⲓ[4] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩϯ[6] ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲥⲉ*ⲃⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ *f. 159. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ[7] ⲉⲥⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲃ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀[8] ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲣ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ. — [2] Scriptum ⲙⲛ, dein emendatum a 1ª m. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ. — [4] Sic. — [5] Supple ⲡⲉ. — [6] Sic. Scriptum antea ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ, dein emendatum a 1ª m., sed non recte. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. — [8] Lege ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ (?).

ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ[1] ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ̀[2] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ[3] ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⸢ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ[4] ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲱ̀ⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϥⲓ[1] ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲣⲁⲫⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
*ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ [ⲣ̅ⲏ̅]. ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ *ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲩⲙⲛⲟⲥ[5] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ[6] ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲱⲓ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲧⲏⲥ[7] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ[8] ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ[9] ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ

[1] Sic. — [2] Melius ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ (?). — [4] Sic. Lege ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲉⲣϩⲩⲙⲛⲟⲥ, nisi quoddam verbum antea suppleatur. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ. — [7] Sic. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. — [9] Lege ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛ (?).

ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟⲕ[2] ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲱ*ⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ[3] *f. 160. ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̅ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲛ[4] ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ[5] ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲅ̅[6] ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲕⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ*ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ[7] ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ *ⲣ̅ⲉ̅ [ⲣ̅ⲓ̅]. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲗⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ[8] ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲓ[3] ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲗⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϩⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧϩ.... — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic. Lege ϩⲱ. — [5] Sic. Lege ϯⲙⲉⲑⲣⲱⲙⲓ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ϯ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲇⲉ. — [8] Supple ϫⲉ.

ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲩⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲙ[1] ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲩⲙⲏⲛ[2] ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ[3] ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥⲓⲟⲛ[2] ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ[4] ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲩⲙⲏⲛ[2] ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
*f. 161. ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ *ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛ̀ⲉϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓ-

[1] Sic. Lege ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲙ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛ.... — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲁ̄ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ *ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲃⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁ- *[ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲃ̅].
ϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲏⲙⲁ[1] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁⲑⲱⲧ[2] ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ[3] ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲱϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϯⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ[4] ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲱ̄ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲏⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲥ[5] ⲛⲁⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ[6] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̄ⲛⲓ[7] ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲓⲱⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲟⲗⲕ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ[8] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ *ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ *f. 162.
ⲥⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̄ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲉϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲓⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̄ⲟ̄ⲗⲟⲩ[9] ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ϯⲛⲁⲑⲱⲧ (?). — [3] Sic. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. — [4] Ms. ⲙⲙ̄ⲟⲓ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲉⲓϫⲟⲥ. — [6] Mt., xi, 11. — [7] Ms. ⲉ̄ϥⲟⲛⲓ. — [8] Sic. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲉⲓⲟ̄ⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲁⲡⲓⲟⲥ[1] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲩⲛⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲥⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[2] ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲫⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲃⲁ
✱[ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̅]. ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ✱ⲛ̀ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ˹ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ[3] ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ[4] ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϯⲱⲟⲩ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲁⲡⲡⲟⲥ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — [3] Locus videtur corruptus, nisi ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ positum sit improprie pro ⲉⲑⲃⲉ, et ⲟⲩⲟϩ quod otiatur ante ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ huc transferendum sit. Tunc legendum esset ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ. — [4] Ms. ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲱⲣⲟⲛ[1] *ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ *f.163. ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲡ[2] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲛ̀ϭⲓ̀ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϭⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ[3] ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[4] ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ[5] ⲡⲉϥ*ⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ *[ⲣⲓ̅ⲉ̅]. ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀[6] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ[7] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲫⲩⲣⲁ

[1] Lege ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ. — [2] Sic, pro ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃ (?). — [3] Lege ⲛⲁϥⲣⲁ-. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ. — [6] Ms. ⲁ̅ϥⲓ. — [7] Sic, pro ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. Et ita postea suffixa referuntur ad Georgium ipsum nisi repugnet sensus.

ⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲱⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲱ̀ⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲉϩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲩⲙⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ[2] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲟⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ϯⲁ̅ⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲗⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ

*f. 164. *Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ[1] ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲁⲥⲩⲛⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ[1] ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱ̀ⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲥⲉⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ[3] ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ[4] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲫⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲥⲩⲛⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ-

[1] Sic. — [2] Lege ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ. — [3] Sic, pro ⲉⲧⲉ. — [4] Supple ⲡⲉ.

ⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁ*ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ [ρι̅η̅] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲟϫⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϣⲉⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ [1] ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫϯ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲉϣ ⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓϣϭⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲡϥ ⲛ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲥⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ [2] ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ *ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ f. 165 ⲁ̀ [3] ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ [4] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲛⲇⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ [5] ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ [6] ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ. — [2] Redundat, vel ante deest aliquid, v. g. ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲁ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲇⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. — [6] Ms. ϩⲁⲛⲥⲑⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ.

ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ[1] ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ[2] ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ[3] ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱ̄ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅[4] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲓⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲁ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲗⲩⲙⲯⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ *[ⲣ̅ⲕ̅] ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲁ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓ̀ⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲕⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ[5] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲥⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓ̀ⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲣⲑⲟⲇⲟⲝⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓ̀ⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ. — [2] Lege ⲡⲉ (?). — [3] Sic. Supple ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅. — [5] Sic.

ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲗⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲇⲟⲝⲓⲁ̄ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ *f. 166. ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲕⲉϫⲱⲙ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱ̄ⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲁ̄ⲅⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̄ⲅ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲃⲟⲧ ⲫⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩⲑⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫ̄ⲑ̄ⲧ[1] ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⸢ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲓ[2] ⲛ̄ⲕ̄ⲏ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭ̄ⲡ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̄ⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ[3] ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲗ̄ⲏ̄ⲙ̄ ⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ[4] ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ [ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲫⲟϥ][5] *ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱ[6] ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ *[ⲣ̄ⲕ̄ⲃ̄]. ⲛⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛ[7] ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϭⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄

Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄[8] ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲱ̄ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ-

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲡ ⲑ̄ϯ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲥⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲓ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ (?). — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. — [5] Uncis inclusa scripta sunt in margine summo. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟ. — [7] Sic. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄.

ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ[1] ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲇⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲟⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲟⲥⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉ[2] ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ (*f. 167.) *ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁⲅⲓⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲟⲡⲟⲛⲟⲥ[3] ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲟⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[4] ⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱϣ[5] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩⲑⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ[6] ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ[7] ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ[8] ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ[9] ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ

[1] Supple ϧⲁ. — [2] Redundat. — [3] Sic. — [4] Redundat (?). — [5] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱϣ. — [6] ⲡⲓ superscriptum a rec. m. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ. — [8] Supple ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ vel ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲣⲱ[ⲟⲩϣ] ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏ[ϣ ⲛ̄]ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⸢ⲛⲓⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ[1] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟ[ⲥⲙⲟⲥ] *ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ *[ⲣⲕⲁ̄]. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̄ⲝⲓⲱ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ[2] ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲕⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ[3] ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ[4] ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ[5] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲕⲏⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ[6] ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲁ̄ⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ[6] ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛⲓ̄ⲣⲓ[7] ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϯ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ[8] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲡⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ϩⲁⲛⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ [ⲙ̄]ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ [ⲁⲓ]ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲃⲁ *ⲉⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̄ϯⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲛⲏ *f. 168. ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲫ̄ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲧⲓⲛ[9] ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲥⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

[1] Lege ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ (?). — [2] Ms. ⲛ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic, more sahid. pro ⲁⲛ. — [5] Ms. ⲡⲕⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. — [6] Sic. — [7] Ms. ⲁ̄ⲛⲓⲣⲓ. — [8] Supple ⲡⲉ. — [9] Ms. ⲛⲁⲩⲉ̄ⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ.

ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣϫⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲩϣⲟⲡ[1] ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁ[2] ⲉ̄ϥⲟⲛⲓ[2] ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲍ̄ ⲛ̄ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϩⲑⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲍⲓⲱⲙⲁ[4] ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲥⲁⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲩⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁ[ⲛⲟⲕ] ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
*[ⲣⲕⲉ]. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ *ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ[2] ⲉϥⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟ̄ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙⲉϩ[5] ⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯϩⲟ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲕϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏϫ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲉ[6] ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲧⲁⲙⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲓ̈ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

[1] Lege ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ. — [4] Sic. — [5] Ms. ⲙ̄ⲙⲉϩ... — [6] Ita semper.

ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ[1] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲩⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲉⲧϥ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ *ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ (*f. 169.) ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ[2] ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲉⲧ[3] ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲏ[4] ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛⲁⲅⲓⲥ[5] ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ[6] ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲓⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ[7] ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ [ⲉ]*ⲧⲉⲕ- (*[ⲣⲕⲏ].) ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϯⲟⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲩⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

[1] Ms. ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ. — [2] Sic, more sahid. pro ⲁⲓⲛⲁϣ.... — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ. — [4] Sic. ⲛⲏ superscriptum a 1ᵃ m. Lege ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ. — [5] Sic. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ (?). — [7] Sic, pro ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ.

ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ[1] ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯϣⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲩⲛⲓⲛ[2] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲡⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲓⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ[3] ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ *f. 170. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩ*ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲉ[4] ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ[5] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ[6] ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ[7] ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓϥⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ[8] ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ[9] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲱⲗ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲩⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ-

[1] Sic. Lege ϫⲉ. — [2] Ms. ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲩⲓ̄ⲛ. — [3] Sic. — [4] Ms. ⲡⲁⲗⲉ. — [5] Supple ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ (?). — [6] Supple ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ (?). — [7] Supple ⲁϥϧⲓⲥⲓ (?). — [8] Sic. Lege ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ (?). — [9] Ms. ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ *ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ *[ρ̄λ̄]. ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ[1] ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̄ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ[2] ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϩⲱⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ[3] ⲁⲛⲕⲩⲣⲁ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲣ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲋ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲓⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲡⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲑⲟ ⲉⲣⲉ *f 171. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲟⲓ[4] ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲍ̄ ⲛ̄ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲧⲟⲓ ⌈ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ[5] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. — [2] Ms. ⲉϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. — [4] Lege ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ. — [5] Pro ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ melius poneretur ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲥ vel ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ (vide superius, p. 265, l. 23).

ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ[1] ⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[2] ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲑⲉⲱ̄ⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲉ-ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲓⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲁ[4] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲏ[5] ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

*[ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲃ̅]. Ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ *ⲱ̄ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̄ⲑⲗⲩⲧⲏⲥ[6] ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̄ⲁϥⲭⲏ[7] ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̄ⲁ̄ⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲫ̅ϯ̅[8] ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̄ϯⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ϭⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲙⲁ-ⲣⲉⲛϫⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̄ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ[9] ⲉ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ

[1] Ms. ⲉ̄ϥⲙⲉϩ. — [2] Redundat. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϩⲟ. — [4] Sic. — [5] Supple ϧⲉⲛ. — [6] Sic. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲉ̄ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ (?). — [8] Sic. Lege ⲉ̄ⲫ̅ϯ̅. — [9] Ms. repetit ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲁ̄ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲱ̄ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ [ϧ]ⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̄ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϥⲓ *f. 172.
ⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲁ̄ⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲁ̄ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ[1] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

† ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ⲙⲁⲓ
ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙ[2]
ⲡⲓϯⲁⲕⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲗⲗⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ[ⲙ̄ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕ]ⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩϣⲟⲫϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲁ̄ⲙⲓⲛ [ⲁ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ]
ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ϯⲁ̄ⲕⲓⲁ̄ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ [ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ]
ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲉⲫⲣⲟ ⲛⲉϧ[ⲏⲧ....................
ⲉⲩϣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̄ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ [ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ]
ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ [ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧ ?]
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϣϯ[ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ]
ⲕⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲁ̄
ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲣⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛϥ
ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲣⲁ[ⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ]
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁ[ⲕⲱⲃ]

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ. — [2] Sic.

* Cod. Marsh. (Or.) 23, f. 2.

*Ⲥⲩⲛ ⲑⲉⲟⲩ

ϯⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲁ̄ⲅⲱⲛ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̄ⲅ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲃⲟⲧ ⲫⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩⲑⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

[ⲁ̄]. Ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ *ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϫⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϯⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ[1] ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲥⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓ̄ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲓ̄ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ (f. 3.) *ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲇ̄ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲟⲅⲙⲁ[2] ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲥ-
[ⲉ̄]. ⲙⲏ ⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ *ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̄ ⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲥⲓⲧⲱⲛ[3] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲍⲁⲃⲉⲗ[4] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲣⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲕⲁⲙⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϧⲟⲑ-
(f. 4.) ⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ *ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϧⲁ̂ⲓ[5] ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ[6] ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁ̄ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ⲉ̄ⲡⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ. — [3] Ita semper. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲓⲉ̄ⲍⲁⲃⲉⲗ (?). — [5] Sic. Pro ϯⲥϧⲁⲓ. — [6] Supple ϫⲉ.

Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ[1] ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟ̄ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲟ̄ⲗⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̄ϣⲁⲓ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ [ϛ̄] ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲑⲃⲁⲓ[2] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ[3] ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲃⲓⲛ[4] ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲣϫⲕⲁⲥ[5] ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲏⲕⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ *ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ f. 5. ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩ[6] ⲛ̀ϥⲟϫϣⲁⲗ[7] ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱ̄ⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ[8] ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲱϫ[9] ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲑⲃⲁⲓⲟⲩ[10] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲟⲥ[11] ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̄ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲃ̄ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ *ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ [ⲍ̄] ϯⲛⲁϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϧⲟⲥⲓ ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̄ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲓⲛⲇⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ[12] ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ

*Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ f. 6. ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣ-

[1] Sic, pro ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic. Lege ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲣϫⲕⲁⲥ (?) nisi sit legendum ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲣϫⲕⲁⲥ. Cf. infra ϩⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛϫⲁϫⲗⲁⲥ. — [6] Sic, pro ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϭⲟⲩ (?). — [7] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϥⲁϫϣⲁⲗ (?). — [8] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ (?). — [9] Sic. Lege ⲡⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ. — [10] Sic. — [11] Ita semper in hac voce et eius derivatis. — [12] Sic, pro ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲉⲛⲧⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ.

ⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲣ-
ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ

Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ
·[ⲏ]. ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ *ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ[1] ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[2] ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲁⲡ-
ⲡⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧ-
ⲑⲣⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲕϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲙⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ
·f. 7. ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ
ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ
ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲑⲣⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣ-
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ[3] ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
·[ⲑ]. ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ *ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩ-
ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ-
ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ[4] ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ-
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲫϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

·f. 8. Ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ *ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁ-
ⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ[5] ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⌜ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ[6] ϫⲉ

[1] Sic. Lege ϫⲉ. — [2] Sic semper. — [3] Sic more sahidico. Lege ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣ..... — [4] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ. — [5] Supple ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ, cum versione arab. in marg. codicis apposita يهلك. — [6] Lege ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϣⲟϣⲧⲉⲛ[1] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲕ-
ϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ-
ⲛⲟⲩϯ *ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ *[ⲓ̅].
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ[2] ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲑⲉⲧ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ[3]
ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⌜ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲛ[4] ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ[5] ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ

ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀[6] ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫ*ⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ *f. 9.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲣⲩⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ[7]
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲡⲡⲁⲇⲟⲕⲉⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϧⲟⲕⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲑⲣⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲗⲉⲥⲧⲓⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩ-
ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣ*ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ *ⲓ̅ⲁ̅.
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ[8] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣ-
ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉϣ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲟⲥⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁ*ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ *f. 10.
ⲛⲁⲓⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅ-
ⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥ-
ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ[9] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲑⲓⲥⲓⲁ̀[7]

[1] Supple ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ (?). — [2] Expectares et aliorum deorum recensionem. — [3] Supple ϫⲉ (?). — [4] Lege, cum versione arabica ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲛ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. — [6] Ms. ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ, et ita saepius. — [7] Sic. — [8] Sic more sahidico. Lege ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ. — [9] Lege ⲁⲕ-.

ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓ-
·ιβ· ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲁ̄*ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲗⲏ[1] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲙⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ[2] ⲡⲓⲁ̄ϫⲱ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲕ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲛⲧⲓⲁ̄ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲥⲁⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲣⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲓⲟ̄ⲫⲁⲛⲓ[3] ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲗⲕⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲱ̄
f. 11. ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ *ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲟⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̄ϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲛⲧⲟⲥ[3] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ[4] ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓⲉⲍⲁⲃⲉⲗ ϯⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̄ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉ-
·ιγ· ⲛⲟⲥ ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ *ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ[5] ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ[6] ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲓ̄ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉ

Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲁϣϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲱⲕⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϧⲧ ϫⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲕϥ[7]
·f. 12. ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲓ*ⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̄ⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ϥⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϧⲓϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲟⲥ
·ιδ· ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ *ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̄ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ-

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Vers. arab. قطرس. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲁⲕⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ. — [5] Supple ϫⲉ (?). — [6] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ cum vers. arab. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲟⲗⲕϥ.

ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟ̄ⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϯⲓϥⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲋ̄ ⲛ̀ⲓϥⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲕ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ *f. 13. ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ϯϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩϯ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲡⲱⲗⲁⲧⲱⲣ[1] ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓϥⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲣ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲛⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲟⲥ[2] ⲁϥϫⲱϣ ⲉ̀*ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ *ⲓⲉ. ⲉϥⲟⲃϣ[3] ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϭⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲧϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ[4] ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ[5] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲏ̄ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲁϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ

*Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ *f. 14. ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ϯⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲁ̄ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̄ⲙⲓ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ *ⲓ̄ⲋ̄. ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉϥⲟ̄ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲅ̄ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ. — [4] Sic. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲉⲩⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ.

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲁ̅ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̄ⲓ̄ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
*f. 15. ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϣ̄ⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲓϫⲁⲗⲟⲥ *ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲕ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̄ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̄ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ
*ιζ̅. ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ *ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲁ[1] ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̄ⲡϫⲓⲛ-
ϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲕ[2] ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ[3] ⲁⲓⲓ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲱⲛⲓ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲗⲕϥ
ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲣ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ-
*f. 16. ⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥ*ⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ

Ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ϯⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲓ[4]
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲭⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ϫⲱ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϯⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
*ιη̅. ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲣⲩⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ[5] ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̄ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ *ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ-
ⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲱϣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲧⲓⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧ-
ⲟⲩⲣⲟ

Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉ̂ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲁ̄ⲑⲁⲛⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̄ ϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
*f. 17. ⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ *ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙ̄ⲑⲟ

[1] *Ps.* LXIX, 1. — [2] *Ps.* XXI, 20. — [3] Vox obliterata est per lineolam transversam; ita et ايها المنبر, 2° loco, in versione arabica. — [4] Sic. — [5] Sic.

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁϥⲫⲱϧ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ *ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ [*ⲓ̅ⲑ̅.] ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲉⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣⲏϣ[1] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ

Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ *ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲓⲉ̀ [*f. 18.] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣ-ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲁ̀ ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲕ[2] ϩⲱⲕ *ϧⲉⲛ [*ⲕ̅.] ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲛⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ[3] ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲛⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲉⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ *ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ- [*f. 19.] ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ[4] ϩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲁ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲛ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉⲩϣⲏϣ. — [2] Sic. Postea ⲟ parvum ⲱ superscriptum ut videtur a 1ª m. Lege ⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ. Ita inferius pluries ⲧⲁϩⲱϥ, ⲁⲫⲱⲧ, -ⲥⲱϥ mendose cum ⲱ pro ⲟ. — [3] Supple ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ. Vide inferius. — [4] Sic. Lege ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ.

ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁ̀ϯ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲛ
*ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲱϥ[1] *ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥ-
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲛⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ[2] ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ[3] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̈
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ

Ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥ-
*f. 20. ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲱ̀ⲗⲓ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀-
ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ

Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀
*ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ *ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲟⲩⲝ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ-
ⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲓϥⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁϣ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲩⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ-
ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀[4] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲁϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ-
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ[5]

[1] Sic. — [2] Supple ⲛⲁϥ cum textu sahidico A, apud Budge, *The Martyrdom and miracles of St. George of Cappadocia* (Lond., 1888). — [3] Videtur restituendum ϯⲱⲣⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ cum textu sahidico apud Budge, *op. l.*, p. 177. Arabicus noster interpres Bohairicum reddidit ad litteram, nempe صليب ابن الله عليك. Ipse tamen (vel alius) postea posuit in margine voces اقسم عليك obelo indicans eas anteponendas esse voci صليب particula ب auctae. Sed nec vocem عليك delevit, nec alia menda in priore interpretatione correxit. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀. — [5] Sic.

*ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ *f. 21.
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲥⲁϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲟⲥ[1] ϯⲛⲁϣⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ[2]
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛⲕⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ[3]
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ
*ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϫⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ *ⲕⲅ̄.
ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲣⲟⲥ[4] ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ϩⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛⲓⲃ̄ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲟⲩ-
ⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲁⲧϣⲓⲃϯ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ *ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ *f. 22.
ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙ-
ⲧⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲙⲁⲣⲁ[5]
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲟⲡⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ*ⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ[6] ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ *ⲕⲇ̄.
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟ̀ϫⲓ[7] ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ[8] ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ-
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ[9] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ
ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩ[10] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲣⲧⲁⲣⲟⲥ[1] ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲟ-
ⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ[11] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛ*ⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ *f. 23.

[1] Sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟⲡ (?). — [3] Ms. ⲙⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ cum textu sahid. apud Budge, *op. l.*, p. 179. — [5] Is., xl, 22. — [6] Cf. III *Reg.*, xviii, 45. (?) — [7] Matth., v, 45. — [8] Is., xl, 12. — [9] *Ps.* cxxxiv, 7. — [10] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ. — [11] Cf. II Petri, ii, 4.

ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲟⲛⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ *ⲕⲉ. ⲡⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ *ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉ̀ⲕ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ[1] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲓ[2] ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ[3] ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉϭⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ[4] ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ[5] ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲁ- *f. 24. ⲣⲟⲩⲁⲥⲓⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ *ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲕ[6] ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲙϯ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ *ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ *ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁ̀ⲑⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥ[7] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲙⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲥ[8] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲫⲉⲥⲧⲟⲥ[9] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϭⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ. — [2] Matth., iv, 19, 20. — [3] Cf. Luc., viii, 24. — [4] Cf. *Rom.*, iii, 19. — [5] Supple ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ cum vers. arab. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩϧⲱⲕ. — [7] Sic. — [8] Sic. Vers. arab. اسكاماندرس. Lege ⲥⲕⲁⲙⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ cum textu sah. apud Budge, *op. l.*, p. 180. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲡⲓⲏⲫⲉⲥⲧⲟⲥ(?). Cf. tamen textum sah. ⲫⲁⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. Budge, *op. l.*, p. 180.

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ*ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ[1] ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ *f. 25.
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ[2] ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ[2] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[3] ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ

Ⲛⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲝ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ *ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ *ⲕ̅ⲍ̅.
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁ̅ ⲧⲫⲉ ϭⲗⲱⲕ[4] ⲛ̀ϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲱϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲗ ϥⲟϫⲓ[5] ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲡ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ *ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ *f. 26.
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲉ[6] ⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲱⲛϧ[7] ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛⲕⲁⲛⲟⲛ[8] ⲁⲓⲭⲁϥ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ *ⲕ̅ⲏ̅.
ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲟϥ[9] ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁ̅ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ[8] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̅ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲇⲁⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲉⲙ[8] ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁ̅

[1] Lege ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — [4] Sic. Lege ϭⲱⲗⲕ (?). — [5] Sic. Lege ϥⲱϫⲓ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ. — [8] Sic. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

*f. 27. ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩϥ *ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ[1] ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

Ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ[2] ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ *ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ[3] ⲉⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ*ϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ[4] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁ- *f. 28. ⲕⲉⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲕⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ *ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ[5] ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥϧ́ⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ[6] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ[7] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁ- *ⲗ̅. ⲇⲟⲗⲓⲟⲥ[8] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ *ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑ̅[9] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̅[10]

[1] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛⲏ. — [3] Deest aliquid (?). — [4] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ. — [5] Lege ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ (?). — [6] Sic. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ. — [8] Sic. — [9] Lege ⲑ̅ϯ; et supple ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ, cum textu sahid.; Budge, *op. l.*, p. 182, et vers. arab. — [10] Supple ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲙⲉⲛⲱⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϫⲡ ⲑ̅[1] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ*ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥ- *f. 29. ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[2] ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϩϯ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲧϩ[3] ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲛⲓ[4] ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ[5] ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩ*ⲑⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲓϥⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ *ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲛⲕ[6] ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ[7] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧϩ[8] ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ *ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ- *f. 30. ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϭⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ[9] ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲥ[10] ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓϥⲧ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ[11] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱ*ϯ[12] ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ[13] *ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

[1] Lege ⲑ̅ϯ̅. — [2] Hic a litteris ⲅⲓⲟⲥ incipit cod. B. — [3] B ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲧ. — [4] Sic. (= *χονος* (?); vers. ar. جرّة). — [5] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲥ. — [6] B ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲛⲕ, sic. — [7] B ex oscitantia add. ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ. — [8] B ⲛⲧⲁϩⲧ. — [9] B add. ⲟⲛ. — [10] B ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲥ. — [11] Sic. — [12] B ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲱϯ. — [13] B ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ.

ϫⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ[1] ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ[2] ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⸢ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ[3] ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ[4]

*f. 31. Ⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ *ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ[5] ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲛⲓ[6] ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡ[7] ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲟⲡ[8] ⲛⲁⲕ ⸢ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ[9] ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ ⸢ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲭⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ[10] ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
*λ̅γ̅. *ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲣⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣⲗⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ[11] ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ[12] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ[13] ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲭⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ[14]
*f. 32. ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ *ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣⲗⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ *ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⸢ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[15] ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲓ[16] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲧ[12] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ

[1] B ⲁϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ. — [2] B ⲁ̀ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. — [3] B ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ. — [4] Sic. B ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ. — [5] B add. ⲛⲁϥ. — [6] Sic. B ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ. — [7] Sic. B ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ. — [8] Inferius (p. 288, l. 2) in identica locutione ponitur ϣⲱⲡⲓ. — [9] B ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀. — [10] B ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ, sic. — [11] B add. ϫⲉ. — [12] Sic. — [13] B add. ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. — [14] B oscit. ⲉⲣⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ. — [15] B ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ. — [16] B oscit. om.

Ⲉⲧⲁ ϣⲱⲣⲡ[1] ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ *ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̄ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲅⲙⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϯⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙ̄ⲑⲟ ϣⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲏⲃ[2] ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲏⲙⲓⲥ[3] ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ[4] *ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ϩⲱ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ[5] ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ[6] ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ *ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲉ̄ⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ[7] ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ́ⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ[8] ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[9] ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲏⲛ[10] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ*ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ[11] ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[12] ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲓⲥⲓ[13] ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ[14] ⲫⲟⲣⲓ[15] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ[16] ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲫⲟⲣⲓ[17] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ[18] ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

*ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. — *f. 33. — *ⲗ̅ⲉ̅.

[1] B ϣⲟⲣⲡ, sic. — [2] B ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲃ. — [3] B ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ. — [4] B ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. — [5] Sic et B. Lege ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ, cum textu sahid. — [6] B ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. — [7] Sic. B ⲙⲁⲅ..... — [8] Supple ⲟⲩⲟϩ. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲟⲛ. — [10] Sic. B ⲙⲉⲛ. — [11] B om. — [12] B add. ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. — [13] Sic. B ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲧⲥⲓ. — [14] B add. ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ. — [15] B ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣⲓ. — [16] B om. — [17] B ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣⲓ. — [18] B ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ. Locus a vocibus ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ (l. 11) restitui potest fere ita : ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ⲉⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ. Cf. quae hic proxime sequuntur et locum similem in Codice Vaticano, supra p. 218, l. 22-27.

Ⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ *f. 34. ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ[1] ⲉϥϥⲓⲁ̅ϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϥ*ϫⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ[2] ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ[3] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ[4] ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓ ϫⲱⲃⲓ[5] ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲅ- *ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ *ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ[6] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲕⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥ[7] ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ[8] ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̄ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ

*f. 35. *Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ[9] ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡ[10] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⌜ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲕ[11] ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̄ⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̄ⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲁⲩⲃⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ[12] ⲛ̄ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̄ⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ[13] ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ϯⲧⲟⲓ *ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. ⲃ̅ϯ[14] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[15] ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ⲙⲁⲩ *ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲧϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲡⲧ ⌜ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ[16] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ[17] ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩϯ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϩ[18] ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̄ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ

[1] B ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ, sic. — [2] B add. ⲛϫⲉ. — [3] B ⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ. — [4] B ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ, sic. — [5] B ⲛϫⲱⲥⲩⲓ, sic. — [6] B ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ, sic. — [7] B ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥ, sic. — [8] Sic. B ⲡⲓⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. — [9] Supple ϫⲉ. — [10] B ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ. — [11] ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ (sic, l. ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲕ). — [12] B ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ, sic. — [13] B ⲛⲗⲉⲃⲉⲥ. — [14] B ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ. — [15] B add. ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [16] B om. — [17] B ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉϩⲓ, sic. — [18] B ⲛⲉϥϭⲁϩ, sic.

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϩϯ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲁϩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲛⲉϧϫⲓ[1] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ[2] ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ[3] ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲣϣⲟ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ *ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ (*f. 36.) ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲗⲥ[4] ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲑⲟⲙⲥⲥ[5] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⌜ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ[6] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ[7] ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲭ̄ⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[8] ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ[9] ⲛⲁϥ

Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲙⲥ[10] ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲏⲣ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ *ⲕⲓⲙ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲛϯ (*ⲗ̄ⲏ̄.) ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̄ⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡ̄ⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉ[11] ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲑⲟⲙⲥ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ[9] ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡ[12] *ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ (*f. 37.) ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[13] ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ[14] ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟ̄ϩⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁ̄ⲗⲏⲑⲟⲥ[15] ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϭⲓ *ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ[16] ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ (*ⲗ̄ⲑ̄.) ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ

[1] Ita et B. — [2] B ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲃⲉⲥ. — [3] B ⲛⲧⲉ, sic. — [4] Sic. — [5] Sic. — [6] B ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ. — [7] Sic. Incipit lacuna folii unius in B. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — [9] Sic. — [10] Lege ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲙⲥ. — [11] Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ. — [12] Lege ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ. Desinit lacuna in B. — [13] Sic. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — [14] Sic. B ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ. — [15] Sic. B ⲁ̄ⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ. — [16] B ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ.

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ[1] ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲙϯ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
*f. 38. ⲉ̀ⲡ*ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

Ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲥⲛⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϯⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ[2] ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ[3]
*ⲡ̅. *ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲟⲛ[4] ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲱⲛϧ[5] ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲟⲗⲗⲁⲥⲧⲓⲕⲏ[6] ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⌈ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ[7] ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⌈ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ[8] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲱϩⲉⲃ[9] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̅ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲃ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ
*f. 39. ⲙ̀*ⲫϯ[10] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ[11] ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ[12] ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ ⲥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ

[1] B ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ. — [2] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. — [3] B add. ⲟⲛ. — [4] Sic. B ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ. — [5] Sic. B ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ. — [6] Sic. B ⲥⲭⲟⲗⲁⲥⲧⲓⲕⲏ. — [7] Haec melius ponerentur post ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ cum B. — [8] B ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ. — [9] Sic. — [10] Supple ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ (?). — [11] B ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲃⲱⲧ. — [12] B add. ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ.

*ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩ- *ⲡ̅ⲁ̅.
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀[1] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲟⲥ[2] ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩ-
ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲫϯ ϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ[3]

Ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣ-
ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲣⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ[4]
ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛ-
ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲕⲣⲓⲃⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥ*ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲓⲣⲓ *f. 40.
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲏ[5] ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ[6] ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲁ-
ⲣⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ[7] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ[8] ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲟ[9] ⲉϣⲟⲡ[10] ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ-
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲃ
ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀*ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ[11] *ⲡ̅ⲃ̅.
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ[12] ϩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ[13]
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ[14] ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ[15] ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲗⲧⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ-
ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ *ⲉⲣⲁⲧ- *f. 41.
ϫⲟⲙ[16] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ[17] ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁ-
ⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ[18] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟ̀ϥⲓ[19] ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲟϥⲗⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ

[1] B add. ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ. — [2] Sic. B ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ. — [3] Cf. Lc., vii, 16. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛⲁϥ (?). — [5] B ϥϫⲏ. — [6] B add. ϩⲱⲛ (lege ⲉϥϧⲉⲛⲧ) ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ. — [7] B ⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ. — [8] B om. — [9] B ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ, sic. — [10] Sic. B ⲉϣⲱⲡ. — [11] Supple ϫⲉ (?). — [12] B ⲉⲓϯⲛⲁϩϯ, sic. — [13] Ita semper. — [14] B add. ⲟⲩⲟϩ. — [15] B ⲟⲩⲛⲧ..., sic. — [16] B ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ (lege ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ [?]). — [17] Cf. Mt., xvii, 20. De hoc loco cf. appar. crit. apud Horner. — [18] B ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀, sic. — [19] Sic. B ⲁϥⲓ. Lege ⲱϥⲓ.

*ⲙ̄ⲅ̄. ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓ*ⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ[1] ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲓⲥ[2] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ[3] ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ
*f. 42. ⲛ̀ϫⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̀*ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑ̄ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̄ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲁ̄ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ[4] ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
*ⲙ̄ⲇ̄. ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ *ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⌜ⲓⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ[5] ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲙⲟⲩ[6] ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲥ̄[7] ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ[8] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
*f. 43. ⌜ⲛⲁⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ *ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ[9] ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ[10] ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⌜ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ[11] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϫ̀[12]

[1] B ⲡⲓⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ. — [2] Ita et B. — [3] B ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ. — [4] B add. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. — [5] B ⲓⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ. — [6] Supple ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ cum B. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲉ̄ⲥ̄. B ⲋ̄. — [8] B add. ⲓⲉ. — [9] B ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ, sic (lege ⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲛⲁϩϯ.... ⲡⲉϫⲉ ?). — [10] Supple ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ (?). — [11] B ⲙⲡⲉⲣ ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲕⲅⲏ. Sic. — [12] B add. ⲡⲉ.

ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟ[1] ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲣⲱⲙ ϣⲁⲧϥϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⸢ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ *ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ[2] ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϥⲓⲛⲧ[3] ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ[4] ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ *ⲙ̅ⲉ̅.
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲫⲓⲣⲓ[5] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[6] ⲁⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀[7] ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϣⲑⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ[8] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ *ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁ[9] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ *f 44.
ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ[10] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϭⲓ̀ *ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ[11] *ⲙ̅ⲋ̅.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲧⲉⲃ[12] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲏ ⲥⲉϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ[13] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲏ[14] ⲁⲛⲟⲛ[15] ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲏ[14] ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲉ[16] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ[17] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓ-

[1] Lege ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲟ cum B. — [2] B ⲉⲣⲱϥ (sic) ⲁϥⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. — [3] Lege ⲡⲓϥⲉⲛⲧ cum B. — [4] Cf. Mc., IX, 43, 45, 47. — [5] Ita et B. Lege ⲉⲩⲫⲓⲣⲓ. — [6] Lege (vel supple) ⲉⲛⲁⲓ cum B et vers. arab. : من اجل هذا. — [7] B ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ. — [8] ⲙ̀ⲥⲡϩⲏⲧ (scriptum in margine a 1ª m.), B ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ, sic; lege ⲡϩⲏⲧ. — [9] Sic et B. Vers. arab. الثاني. — [10] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ. — [11] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. — [12] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ cum B. — [13] B ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ. — [14] B ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ. — [15] B ⲁⲛⲟⲕ, sic. — [16] Sic. Lege ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ cum B. — [17] Expectares numer. plur. Ita et ad vocem ⲉⲓϣⲟⲡ quae sequitur.

*f. 45. ϣⲟⲡ[1] ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ[2] ⲡⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲛⲁ*ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ[3] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥⲑⲉ[4] ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀[5] ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ[6] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅[7] ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ[8] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅
*ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ *ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ[9] ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲫⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
*f. 46. ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁ*ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ[10] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ[11] ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲱⲛϣ[12] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ[13] ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲕ[14] ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[15] ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ[16] ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
*ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϯϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲅⲉ*ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ[17] ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ[18] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

1 B ⲉⲓϣⲱⲡ, cum ⲟ supra ⲱ. — 2 B ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. — 3 Sic. Lege ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ cum B. — 4 Sic. B ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ. — 5 B add. ϫⲉ. — 6 B ⲡⲁⲓϣⲁⲓ, sic. — 7 B ⲡⲁⲓⲓ̅ⲉ̅. — 8 B add. ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. — 9 B ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ, sic. — 10 Sic. B ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ. — 11 B ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ. — 12 Sic. Lege ⲉϥⲟⲛϣ cum B. — 13 Sic. B ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. — 14 B ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲕ, sic. — 15 Sic et B. Lege ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — 16 Supple ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ (?). — 17 B ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ. Sic. — 18 Supple ⲧⲏⲣϥ (?).

ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ[1] ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯϩⲱⲕⲉⲣ[2] *[f. 47.] ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ[3] ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲏ[4] ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥ[5] ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲟⲥ[6] ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ[7] ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ *[ⲙ̅ⲑ̅.] ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲩⲙⲓ[8] ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ[9] ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲥ[10] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀*[f. 48.]ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ[11] ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ[12] ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ[13] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓϫⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣϯ[14] ⲛ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ *[ⲛ̅.] ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ[15] ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲅⲁ-

[1] B add. ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. — [2] Sic. Lege ϯϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ cum B. — [3] Hanc vocem pone supra post ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀, cum B. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲡⲁⲏⲓ cum B. — [5] B ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥ. — [6] Sic. B ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ. — [7] B ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ, sic. — [8] Sic. B ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. — [9] Sic. B ϧⲁ (prius scriptum ϧⲉⲛ quod alia manu correctum fuit ϧⲁ) -ⲣⲱϥ. — [10] Sic. B ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ. — [11] Ita et postea, etiam in B. — [12] B ⲁϥϭⲉⲡ. — [13] B ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ. Sic. — [14] Sic. B ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ. — [15] B ⲁϥⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ.

ⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ[2] ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

Ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲉⲥⲭⲏ
*f. 49. ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲗⲗⲟⲥ[3] ⲉ̀*ⲧⲁϥ-
ϣⲉⲡ[4] ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ[5] ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̅ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧ-
ϩⲏⲕⲓ ϧⲁ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ
ϧⲁ ⸢ϯⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ[6] ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ[7] ⲁⲥϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀-
*ⲛⲁ̅. ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ *ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ[8] ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁϯ[9] ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏ-
ⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲃⲱⲕ[10] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⸢ⲉⲓϣⲉⲡ ϧⲓⲥⲓ[11]
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ-
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ[12] ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
*f. 50. *ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ[13] ⲑ̅
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲗⲉ
ϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ[14] ⲉ̀ϣⲟⲡ[15] ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲣⲉϥ-
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ[16]
ϩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ
*ⲛⲃ̅. ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲓ *ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

[1] B add. ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [2] B ϯⲧⲁⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ et ita saepius infra. — [3] Sic. B ⲕⲉⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ. Lege ⲡⲓⲕⲉ-. — [4] B ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲉⲡ. — [5] B ⲛⲉ, sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ .... ⲡⲉ (?). — [6] B ϯⲧⲁⲗⲱⲣⲟⲥ (sic) ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ. — [7] B ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ. — [8] B add. ⲛⲁⲥ. — [9] B ⲉⲣⲁⲧ, sic. — [10] B ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ. — [11] B ⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ. — [12] B add. ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [13] B ϧⲁ. — [14] B ⲉ̀ⲛⲁ-. — [15] B ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ. — [16] B ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ.

ⲁⲥϣⲧⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⸢ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϫⲱϥ ϫⲟⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ[1] ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ[2] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲕⲥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ[3] ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ *ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ *f. 56. ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣ[4] ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⸢ϫⲉ ⲉⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ̄[5] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁ̄ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲛ[6] ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[7] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩ*ⲱ̄[8] ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ[9] *ⲛ̄ⲏ̄. ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ

Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̄ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲝ̄ⲑ̄ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ[10] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ *f. 52. ϫⲉ[11] ⲡⲁⲓϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ[12] ⲡⲁⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ[13] ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉⲙⲟⲥⲓⲁ̄[14] ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲉⲩ-

[1] B om. — [2] B ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ, sic. — [3] B add. ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ. — [4] Sic. B ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [5] Sic. Lege ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ (pro ⲁⲓⲉⲣ-); B ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ̄, sic. — [6] B . . . ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛⲉⲓⲛ. — [7] B ⲟⲩⲇⲉ. — [8] Lege ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲣ-. B ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ, sic. — [9] B add. ⲡⲉ. — [10] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ. — [11] Supple ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ (?). — [12] B om. — [13] B ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ et postea ⲉⲩϫⲱ. — [14] B ⲛⲇⲓⲙⲱⲥⲓⲁ̄.

*ⲛ̄ⲇ̄. ⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ[1] ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ *ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲗⲟϥⲗⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ[2] ⲗⲱⲃϣ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ[3] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣϥ[4] ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲱⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⌈ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲉϩ[5] ⲛϩⲁⲛⲫⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅[6] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ *f. 53. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ *ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ⌉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ[7] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ[8] ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ

*ⲛ̄ⲉ̄. Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ *ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲗ̄ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ *f. 54. ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ⌉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⌈ⲥⲁⲫⲁ *ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ[9] ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁϯⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ

[1] B add. ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ (delendum). — [2] Sic. B ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ. — [3] B ⲡⲁⲓϣⲁⲓ, sic. — [4] B ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ, sic. — [5] Sic. B ⲟⲩⲟϩⲟ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟϩ. Lege ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟϩ. — [6] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. — [7] Sic. B ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ. — [8] Sic. B ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ. — [9] Sic. B ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲫⲣⲁⲍⲓⲥ[1]
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲙⲏⲓ *ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ⲛ̅ⲋ̅.
ⲁϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲁⲛ[2] ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱϣ[3] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ[4] ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ[5] ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⸢ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ[6] ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ *ⲡⲉ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲁⲛⲏ f. 55.
ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϯ ⸢ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ[7] ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲥⲓⲣⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲕⲗⲏⲕⲱⲛ[8] ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⸢ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ[9]

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ϣⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ *ⲛ̅ⲍ̅.
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲏⲙⲓⲥ[10] ϫⲉ ϯϯⲁ̄ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲙⲁϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ[11] ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⸢ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ *ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ *f. 51.
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ[12] ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲣ-

[1] Sic. B ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ. — [2] Delendum. — [3] B ⲉⲩⲱϣ. — [4] Ita et B. Supple ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ vel lege ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕ... et infra ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ. — [5] B ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ. — [6] B om. — [7] Sic. B ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ, sic. — [8] Supple ϫⲉ (?). — [9] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. — [10] B ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ. — [11] Supple ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲓ (?). — [12] B ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ

ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲅ̄ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁ[1] ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ[2] ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀-
*ⲚⲄ. ⲛⲟⲥ *ϩⲁⲛⲫⲓⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϯ[3] ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ[4] ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ[5] ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ[6] ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲉ[7] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
*f. 57. ⲁϥⲛⲁϯⲫⲓ[8] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ[9] ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ *ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲣ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩ[10] ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲙⲟ-
*Ⲛⲑ. ⲣⲓⲁ̀[11] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ[12] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ *ⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ[13] ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ[14] ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓⲧⲕ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ[15] ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉ[16] ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲁ̀ⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ϫⲉ[17] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ

ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ. Fortasse restituendum ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

[1] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ. — [2] B ϯⲛⲟⲩ, sic. — [3] B ⲉ̀ⲥⲉϯ, sic. — [4] Sic. B ⲉ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ, sic. Lege ⲁⲥϯⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲧ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϫⲉ cum B. — [6] B ⲫⲁⲓ. — [7] B ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲫⲉ, sic. — [8] Ita et B more sahidico. — [9] B ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲥ. — [10] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ, cum B. — [11] Sic. B ⲛⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ. — [12] B ⲛⲏⲓ, sic. — [13] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩ, sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ. — [14] B add. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ. — [15] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓϯ. — [16] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲉ. — [17] B om.

ⲁ̅ⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲉ̅ⲣⲱⲟⲩ *ⲙ̅ⲡⲃ̅ ⲁϥϣⲉ *f. 58. ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ

Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ[1] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̅ⲫϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ̅ⲛⲓ[2] ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ[3] ⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̅ⲧⲓ̅ⲣⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ[4] ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[5] ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩ*ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ *ⲝ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅[6] ⲁⲥⲉ̅ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̅ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲁ̅ⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲩⲛ[7] ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ[8] ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ[9] ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̅ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̅ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ *f. 59. ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲧⲓⲛ[10] ⲉ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲓ ⲉ̅ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲱ̅ ⲁ̅ⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲉ[11] ⲉ̅ⲧⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲙⲓ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̅ⲛⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓ̅ⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ[12] ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̅ⲣⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟϯ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁⲣ *ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ[13] *ⲝ̅ⲁ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ[14] ⌜ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ[15] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ[16] ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲉ̅ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁ̅ ⲫϯ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ

[1] B ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ. — [2] B ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ. — [3] *Ps.* LXXXV, 8. — [4] *Ps.* LXXVI, 15. — [5] B om. — [6] *Ps.* II, 1-2. — [7] Sic. B . . . ⲙⲓⲛ. — [8] B om. — [9] B ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ. — [10] Sic. Lege ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲧⲓⲛ cum B. — [11] B add. ϫⲉ. — [12] Sic. B ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ. — [13] Sic et B; vers. ar. om. — [14] Delendum. B ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃ-. — [15] B ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ. — [16] B ⲛⲏ.

ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲫⲏ *f. 60. ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ *ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲡ[1] ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲁ̄ⲗⲁⲙ ⲱ̄ ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲁ̄ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲓ̄ⲇⲱ- *ξβ. ⲗⲟⲛ *ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲙⲥⲓⲛ[2] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̄ϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ[3] ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̄ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲓ̄ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ[4] ⲉⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲫ̄ϯ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⸢ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲟ[5] ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ϩⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ[6] ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ[7] ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲏϯ[8] ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ[9] ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ⲱ̄ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲁ̄ⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ *f. 61. ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ *ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[10] ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲫⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ[11] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ[12] ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲣⲧ[13] ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̄ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁⲃⲃⲁⲕⲟⲩⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

[1] Sic et B. Lege ⲉⲓϣⲱⲡ. — [2] Vers. arab. المنحوتات (sic). — [3] B ⲉ̂ⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ, sic. — [4] B ⲛⲁⲛⲙ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲟⲛ, sic. — [5] Sic. Lege ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ. — [6] Addita in margine cum respondente interpretatione arabica. — [7] B ⲧⲁ, sic. — [8] Perspicuum est verba quae sequuntur minime pertinere ad quaestionem a regina propositam. Exinde colligere fas est ordinem sermonis in hac parte esse perturbatum. Cf. supra, p. 242, l. 25-27; nec non text. sahid. apud Budge, *op. l.*, p. 193-194. — [9] B add. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. — [10] Sic. Lege ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — [11] *Ps.* LXXIX, 2-3. — [12] B add. ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. — [13] Sic. B ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ : *Ps.* LXXI, 6.

ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲕϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[1] *ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲓϯⲛⲓⲁⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ *ⲍ̄ⲅ̄. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲙⲧ[2] ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ[3] ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡ̄ⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̄ⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁϥϯⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⌜ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲓ[4] ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̄ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ[5] ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ̄ⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲟ *ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ[6] *f. 62. ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ[7] ⲁⲕⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̄ⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ[8] ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⌜ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ[9] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⌜ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ[10] ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̄ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲛⲓⲛ *ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̄ⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡ̄ⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ *ⲍ̄ⲇ̄. ⲛ̄ⲁϭⲛⲓ[11] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϣϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲁ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲥⲁⲣⲝ[12] ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁ̄ⲣⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲙⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϣⲁϯⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲭ̄ⲥ̄[13] ϫⲁⲧ[14] ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ*ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁ ϣⲱⲣⲡ *f. 63.

Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲓⲣⲓⲝ[15] ⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ

[1] B om. — [2] Hab., iii, 1-2. — [3] B ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ, sic. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲓ, vel ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ....(?). — [5] Sic. B ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. — [6] Supple ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲧ (?). — [7] B ⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ, sic. — [8] B ⲙⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, sic. — [9] B ⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ. — [10] B ⲛⲓⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ. — [11] B ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ, sic. — [12] Sic. B ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲥⲁⲣⲝ, sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁⲙⲥⲁⲣⲝ. — [13] B add. ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡ̄ⲭ̄ⲥ̄. — [14] B add. ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ. — [15] Sic, et postea etiam. B ⲡⲡⲓⲕⲩⲣⲓⲝ.

ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ[1] ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
*ⲝⲉ. ⲟⲩϯⲙⲏ[2] ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ[3] *ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ[4] ϩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ[5] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲱⲛ[6] ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ[7] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲕⲓⲣⲓⲝ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀

*f. 64. *Ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ[8] ⲁⲥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲏ[9] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[10] ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ[11] ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ[12] ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ[13] ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲟϥⲗⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲕⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
*ⲝⲋ. *ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣϣⲏⲛ[14] ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲓ ϭⲉⲡ[15] ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ[16] ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ[17] ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ[18] ⲭⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗ-

[1] B ⲡⲓⲅ-. — [2] B ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ. — [3] Sic, sahid. more. B ϥⲛⲁ-. — [4] B add. ϫⲉ. — [5] Sic. B ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ, sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ. Cf. *Act.*, iv, 1; v, 24, 26. — [6] Sic. B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ̊ⲛ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ. — [8] B ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ. — [9] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ. — [10] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ, vel, post, lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ, cum B. — [11] B ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ, sic. — [12] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ. — [13] B ⲛⲓϣⲉ. — [14] B ⲛ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ. — [15] B ϣⲉⲡ. — [16] B ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ, sic. — [17] B ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ. — [18] B ϫⲉ.

ⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ *ⲧⲏⲣϥ *f. 65. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲉⲧϥⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲛⲉϫⲓϫ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲭⲱ[1] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̄ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ[2] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁ̄ⲕⲱⲛⲓⲛ[3] ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ *ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̄ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ *ⲝ̅ⲍ̅. ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁϥⲓ̄ ⲁϥϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ[4] ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲁ̄ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ

ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̄ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⌈ⲁⲓϫⲉⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ[5] *ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ *f. 66. ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲛ̄[6] ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ[7] ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ[8] ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̄ⲗⲟⲩ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ[9] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ *ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ[10] ϥⲟϫϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ *ⲝ̅ⲏ̅. ⲁϥⲓ̄ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ϩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ[11] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ[12] ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ

[1] B ⲁⲕⲭⲱ, sic. — [2] Tractu lineae deletum. — [3] B . . . . ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲛ. — [4] Sic. B ⲉϥϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ. — [5] B ⲁⲓϭⲉⲣⲟⲕ. — [6] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲣ. — [7] B ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ, more sahidico. — [8] B add. ⲱ̄ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅. — [9] B ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ. — [10] B ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲟⲛ. — [11] B ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ. — [12] B ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁ. . . .

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ[1] ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̄ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ *f. 67. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲑⲟ *ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ[2] ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲁ̄ ⲫϯ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙ[3] ⲉ̄ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲟ̄ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ̄ϥⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ *ⲝ̅ⲑ̅. ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ[4] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ *ⲁⲩⲓ̄ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ[5] ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲓ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϧⲏⲃⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ[6] ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̄ⲃⲁⲗ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ *f. 68. ⲡⲁⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲓϫⲏ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ *ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁϧⲱⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲓ̄ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ[7] ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϯϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲁ̄ϣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲱ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ[8] ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ *ⲟ̅. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ[9] ϣⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ *ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϯϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̄ ⲉ̄ⲫϯ

Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲛ̄ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲱ̄ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ[10] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓ-

[1] Sic et B, quamvis non ita perspicue. — [2] B ⲕⲟⲓ. — [3] Sic. B ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲙ. — [4] B ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ. — [5] B ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓ..., sic. — [6] B add. ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ. — [7] B ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ, sic. — [8] Sic. B ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ. — [9] B ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. — [10] B ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲟⲧ (l. ⲉⲧϯⲥⲙⲟⲧ ?) ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫ, sic.

ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϯ[1] ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕ-
ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲓⲥⲟⲥ[2] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲕ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲕ *ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ *f. 69.
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ[3]
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲙ[4] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲫⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ[5] ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϯⲗⲟ-
ⲅⲟⲥ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲯⲩ*ⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ[6] *ⲟ̅ⲁ̅.
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩ[7] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉ-
ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉ[8] ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ[9] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲫⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥ-
ϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ[10] ⲁϥ-
ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϧⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ *ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ[11] *f. 70.
ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥϧⲉⲙϧⲟⲙϥ[12] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩ[13] ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ[14]

Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ[15] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ⲟ̅ⲃ̅.
ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ[16] ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩ-
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ[17] ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ[18] ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

[1] Sic. B ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲕⲥⲟⲃϯ. — [2] B -ⲉⲣϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ. — [3] B add. ⲇⲉ. — [4] Supple ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ. B ⲁ̀ⲑⲱⲙ, sic. — [5] B ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. — [6] B add. ⲟⲩⲛ. — [7] Sic. B ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲉ. — [9] B ⲉⲧϫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ, sic. — [10] B add. ⲇⲉ. — [11] B ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ, sic. — [12] Sic. B ⲁϥϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙϥ. — [13] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ. — [14] B ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ, sic. — [15] Lege ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ. — [16] B ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛϩ. — [17] B add. ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ. — [18] B ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲟⲛ.

ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ[1] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕϥ
*f. 71. ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣ*ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲗⲉ[2] ⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ[3] ⲡⲉⲕⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩ[4] ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ[5] ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
*ⲟⲅ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ *ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ[6] ⲉϥⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲓϩⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ[7] ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲱⲛϧ[8] ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ[9] ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲑⲓⲛ[10] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ[11] ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
*f. 72. *ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲟ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ[12] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ
*ⲟⲇ. ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛ *ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲟ[13] ⲁ̀ⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉϫⲉ[14] ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ[15] ⲡⲁⲓⲅⲁⲗⲉⲟⲥ[16] ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ

[1] B om. — [2] B ⲧⲁⲗⲟ, sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ. — [4] Sic. B ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀. — [5] Redundat. B om. — [6] B ⲁⲕⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲗ. — [7] B ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. — [8] Sic. B ⲉⲓⲟⲛϧ. — [9] B ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲟⲛ. — [10] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ. — [11] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ. — [12] B ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩ...., sic. — [14] Sic. B ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ. — [14] Sic. B ϫⲉ. — [15] B ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ et add. ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ. — [16] Sic. Lege ⲡⲁⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ (?).

ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲁ̀ⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ[1] ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ[2] ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧ*ϭⲁ- [* f. 73.] ⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ[3] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ[4] ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ ϯϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ[5] ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ϩⲱ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ[6] ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϥⲟⲓ[7] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲱϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲝ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ *ⲧⲟ- [* ⲟ̅ⲉ̅.] ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ϫⲉ ϯϧⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ[8] ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓ*ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲓⲛ[9] ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲱ̀ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϭⲓ [* f. 74.] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ[10] ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ[11] ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⌜ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ[12] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ *ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁ- [* ⲟ̅ⲋ̅.] ⲧⲓⲟⲛ[13] ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅[14] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ[15] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ[16]

[1] B add. ⲟⲩⲏⲓ. — [2] B ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ, sic. — [3] Sic. B ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. — [4] Sic. B ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ. — [5] Sic. B ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ. — [6] B add. ⲟⲩⲟϩ. — [7] Sic. B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ. — [8] B ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ. — [9] B ....ⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ. — [10] B om. — [11] Sic. B ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. — [12] B ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. — [13] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗ..... — [14] B ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅. — [15] Sic. B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ — [16] B add. ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲅ̅[1] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲅⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ
*f. 75. ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ*ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲣⲱϥⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ[2] ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲅⲙⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ[3] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ[4] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⌜ⲣⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ[5] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ
*ο̅ζ̅. ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ *ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲟⲅⲙⲁ[6] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϯϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ[7] ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ[8] ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥϧⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥ[9] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ[10] ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲝ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⌜ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ[11] ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥ-
*f. 76. ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ[12] ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⌜ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ[13] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅
*ο̅ⲏ̅. ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ[14] ⲧⲫⲉ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲣ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ[15] ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

[1] Sic et B. Lege ⲅ̅ϯ. — [2] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ. — [3] Lege ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ (?). — [4] B ⲛⲉ. — [5] Sic et B. Cf. Stern, *Kopt. Gram.*, p. 38, n. 1. — [6] B ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ. — [7] B ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃ...., sic. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ cum vers. arab. — [9] B ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ, sic. — [10] B ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ, sic. — [11] B ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. — [12] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ. — [13] B ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ-, sic. — [14] Redundat. — [15] Cf. IV *Reg.*, I, 9-12.

ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣⲱⲕϩ[1] ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲥⲏⲧ[2] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ[3] ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ *f. 77 ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲱϣ[4] ⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ[5] ⲛⲁⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϯϯϩⲱ[6] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ[7] ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ *ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅[8] *ⲟ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ̀[9] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥϧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲙ[10] ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲥⲓ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ *ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ[11] *f. 78 ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲓϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲡ[12] ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ[13] ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀[14] ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

[1] B ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ, sic. — [2] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. — [3] Redundat. B om. — [4] B ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. — [5] B ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ. — [6] Sic. B ϯϯϩⲟ. — [7] B ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲟⲧ, sic. — [8] B ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. — [9] Sic. B . . . . ⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ. — [10] B ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲱⲙ, sic. — [11] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ. — [12] Sic. B ⲉ̀ϯϣⲱⲡ. — [13] B ⲛⲛⲓϧ. . . . — [14] Sic et B. Lege ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ cum vers. arabica.

*ⲡ. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ *ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ[1] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ[2]
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ[3] ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲱ̀
ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ
*f. 79. ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ *ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲧⲟ-
ⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ[4] ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲉ-
ⲗⲉⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲑⲏ[5] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⸢ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩ-
ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧ[6] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ[7] ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ
*ⲡⲁ. ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ *ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲓⲙ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲉϫ[8] ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣ-
*f. 80. ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ *ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭ̅ϥ̅ⲑ̅[9] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ

Ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲓⲣⲓⲁ̀[10] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ[11] ⲫⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩⲑⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ[12] ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲑ̅[13] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

[1] B ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ, sic. Lege ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ. — [2] Antea scriptum ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲃⲧⲟⲧϥ; dein ⲟ per lin. transversam deletum, ac superscriptum ⲱ. B ...ⲧⲱⲧϥ. — [3] Sic. B ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ. — [4] B ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲧⲱⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ, sic. — [5] B ⲑⲉ, sic. — [6] B ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ, sic. — [7] B ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ, sic. — [8] Sic. B ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲭ̅ϥ̅ⲑ̅ϯ et supple ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ (?). — [10] Sic. B .... ⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ. — [11] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗ, sic. — [12] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ. — [13] Sic et B. Lege ⲑ̅ϯ.

Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲩⲛⲕⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ[1] ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ[2] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲑⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ[3] ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ[4] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲓⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ̀[5] ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ *ⲡ̅ⲃ̅. ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲧⲟⲧϥ[6] ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ

*Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ- *ⲡ̅ⲅ̅. ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲓⲣⲓⲁ̀[7] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲟⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ[8] ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲓⲛϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲁ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲱ̀ⲇⲟⲥⲓⲟⲥ[9] ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ *ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ *f. 82. ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⌜ⲛⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ[10] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ[11] ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲅⲅⲟⲙⲓⲟⲛ[12] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ[13] ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅

ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧ*ϩⲏⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲏ[14] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ *ⲡ̅ⲇ̅. ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ[15] ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ[16] ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ

[1] Sic. Inferius ⲡⲁⲥⲓⲛⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲥ et ⲡⲁⲥⲩⲛⲕ-. — [2] Lege ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏ. — [3] Sic. B ⲁⲑⲗⲏⲥⲓⲥ. — [4] Sic. — [5] Sic. B ....ⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ. — [6] Sic. B ⲉϥϯⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ. — [7] Sic. B ...ⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ. — [8] Sic et B. — [9] Prius scriptum ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲟⲥⲓⲟⲥ deinde prior ⲥ mutatus fuit in ⲣ ita ut nunc legi possit ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲟⲣⲟⲥ; B ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲟⲥⲓⲟⲥ. — [10] B ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ. — [11] B ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ, sic. — [12] Sic. B -ⲉⲅⲅⲱⲙⲓⲟⲛ. — [13] Supple cum B ⲉϥⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲣⲑⲟⲇⲟⲝⲟⲥ. — [14] B ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ, sic. — [15] *Ps.* LXXVII, 2-3. — [16] B om.

ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲛⲁ-
*f. 83. ⲧⲟⲥ[1] ⲙ̀ *ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲱⲣ[2] ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ[3] ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⌈ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ[4] ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ[5] ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲣ[6] ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ[7] ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ

*πε̅. *Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲏϯ[8] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁϫⲡ ⲑ̅[9] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ[10] ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲡⲁⲥⲓⲛⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲥ[11] ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ[12] ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̅ ⲫϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭ̅ⲥ̅
*f. 84. ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ[13] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ *ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⌈ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ[14] ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲩⲛⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ[15] ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
*πⲋ̅. ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ[16] ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲟϫⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ *ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲇⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ[17] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲗϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲩⲗⲟⲗⲥ[18] ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϥϫⲟⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ

[1] Sic. B ⲡⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ. — [2] B ⲥⲟⲣ. — [3] B add. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. — [4] B ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ (sic) ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. — [5] B ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ. — [6] B ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲣ. — [7] B ⲉ̀ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ. — [9] Sic et B. Lege ⲑ̅ϯ. — [10] B ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. — [11] B ⲡⲁⲥⲩⲛⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲥ. — [12] B ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ. — [13] B ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. — [14] B ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ. — [15] B ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ, sic. — [16] B om. — [17] B ⲛⲇⲓⲥⲩⲛⲇⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ, sic. — [18] Sic. B ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗⲥ.

ⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲩ[1] ⲙ̄ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉ
ϣⲱⲣⲡ[2] ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ *ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲩⲇⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ[3] ⲁⲩ- *f. 85.
ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ[4] ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩ-
ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ϯⲁ̄ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲗⲕ[5] ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉϥⲱⲛϧ[6] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ[7]
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ[8]
ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̄ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ ⲫϯ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫϯ
ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ[9] ⲛⲁϥ *ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲱⲛϧ[10] ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲑ- *ⲡ̄ⲍ̄.
ⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲥϥ[11]
ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲥ ⲁⲩ-
ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̄ϩⲁⲩ[12] ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲃϥ[13] ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲩⲛⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣⲱⲓⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲃ̄ ϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩ[14] ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ϯϩⲏⲙⲓ[15] ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ[16] ⲉ̀ⲑ*ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ *f. 86.

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲁ̄ⲃⲟⲧ ⲃ̄ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁ̄ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ[17] ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲟⲡⲏ[18] ⲁϥⲓ̀[19] ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲁⲙⲁⲧⲓⲁ̄[20] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲟⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̄ ⲛⲓⲁ̄ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ[21] ⲛ̄ϯϩⲉⲙⲓ[22] ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ

[1] Sic. B ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲩ. — [2] B ϣⲟⲣⲡ, sic. — [3] B . . . . ⲇⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. — [4] B ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ, sic. — [5] B ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲗⲕ. — [6] Sic. B ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ. — [7] Sic. B ϯϣⲉⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ. — [8] B ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ. — [9] Sic. Lege ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ cum B. — [10] Sic. B ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ. Supple ⲟⲩⲟϩ cum interpret. arab. — [11] B add. ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. — [12] Sic. B ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙ̄ϩⲁⲩ, sic. — [13] B ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲡϥ, sic. — [14] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ. — [15] Inferius ⲛ̄ϯϩⲉⲙⲓ. — [16] B ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ, sic. — [17] Supple ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. — [18] B ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲉ, sic. — [19] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲓ̀ (?). — [20] Sic. B ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲁⲅⲙⲁⲧⲓⲁ̄. — [21] B ⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲩϫ, sic. — [22] B ⲛ̄ϯϩⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁⲩⲓ̄
*ⲡ̄ⲏ. ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲓⲟⲡⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ[1] ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲁⲅⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲟⲛ[2] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ[3] ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ[4] ⲛ̄ⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ[5] ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ[6]
*f. 87. ⲉ̄ⲡⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ *ⲡⲉ ⲗⲉⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ[7] ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲓⲟⲡⲏⲡⲉ[8] ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̄ⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ[9] ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ[10] ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ[11] ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̄ⲁⲩⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̄ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ[12] ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ[13]
*ⲡⲑ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁϥ*ϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ[14] ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ[15] ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϯⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲁⲥⲓⲛⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲥ[16] ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ[17] ⲃ̅ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ[18] ⲇⲉ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲓⲣⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ[19] ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
*f. 88. ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ *ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ

[1] B ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥ..., sic. — [2] Sic et B. — [3] B add. ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ. — [4] Lege ⲛ̄ⲁϣ cum B. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ cum B. — [6] Sic. B ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ, sic. Lege ⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ, vel ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (?). — [7] B ⲗⲉⲟⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ. — [8] B ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲓⲟⲡⲡⲉ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲓⲟⲡⲏ ⲡⲉ (?). — [9] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ. — [10] B ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. — [11] B add. ⲟⲩⲟϩ. — [12] B ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. Interpres arab. الى بيتها. — [13] Sic et B. Lege ⲉ̄ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙ... (?). — [14] B ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ. — [15] B ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ. — [16] B ⲡⲁⲥⲩⲛ... — [17] B ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲃ̅. — [18] B add. ⲇⲉ. — [19] B ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲏⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[1] ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓⲧⲟⲛ[2] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲗⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ[3] ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⸢ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲓ[4] ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̄ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄*ϩⲟⲩⲟ̄ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ[5] ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ *ϥ̄. ⲛⲁⲩϯⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ

ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ[6] ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ[7] ⲡⲉ ⸢ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ[8] ⲛ̄ⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̄ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̄ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥϯϩⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ[9] ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲱⲣⲕ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ *ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣ- *f. 89. ⲟ̄ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ[10] ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϭⲟϩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲣⳅ ϩⲓ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̄[11] ϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϭⲟϩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̄ⲧⲉ[12] ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲟϯ ⲓ̄ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲓ̄ⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̄ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̄ *ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ *ϥ̄ⲁ̄. ⲡⲓⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲁ̄ⲗⲟⲩ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̄ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ[13] ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲕϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲥϧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲫⲏ

[1] Sic, sed amanuensis lineam obduxit super ⲅⲓⲟⲥ; B ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [2] B ⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ. — [3] B ⲧⲏⲣϥ, sic. — [4] B ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ (l. ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲓ) ϣⲱⲡⲓ. — [5] Sic. B ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ. — [6] Supple ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ cum B. — [7] B ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ, sic. — [8] B ⲙ̄ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. — [9] Supple ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ cum B. — [10] Sic. B ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ. — [11] B ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ, sic. — [12] B ⲓ̄ⲧⲁ, sic. — [13] Sic et B. Lege ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ.

ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ
*f. 90. ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ*ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ[1] ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲧ[2] ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲫⲟϥ[3] ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ[4] ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ[5] ⲟⲩⲟϩ
*ϥ̅β̅. ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ *ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⸢ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ[6] ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⸢ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ[7]
ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ-
ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲩ[8]
ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ

*f. 91. *Ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲉⲣϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ-
ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ
*ϥ̅γ̅. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ *ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀[9] ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲛϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ[10] ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ

[1] B ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ, vel post, lege ϩⲗⲓ. B ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲧ (l. ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ). — [3] Sic. ϫ scriptum s. lin. Lege ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟϥ cum B. — [4] Sic. B ⲫⲏ. — [5] B ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧ..., sic. — [6] B ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ. — [7] Redundant. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲏⲥⲁⲩ cum B. — [9] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀, sic. — [10] B ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ.

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ *ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ *f. 92. ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ[1] ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ[2] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ *ⲱ̀ *ϥⲁ. ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲓⲉ[3] ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[4] ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⸢ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ[5] ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ *ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ *f. 93. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ[6] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϯⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ[7] ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ *ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⸢ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩ- *ϥⲉ̀. ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ[8] ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲭⲁ ⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣ[9] ⲧⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲏ[10] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ[11]

[1] B ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ. — [2] Sic. B ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ. — [3] B om. — [4] B add. ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [5] B ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ. — [6] B ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ. — [7] Sic. B ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ. — [8] B om. oscitanter. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲣ. — [10] B ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲏ. — [11] B, relicto quattuor circiter linearum intervallo,

*f. 94. *ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ

ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ[1] ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ[2] ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁ̄ⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ[3] ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁⲣⲧⲓⲣⲓⲟⲛ[4] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ
*ϥ̄ⲋ̄. ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ *ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ[5] ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̄ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ[6] ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ϫⲟⲥ[7] ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
*f. 95 ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ *ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲛⲓⲙ[8] ⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲁϥⲱⲃϣ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ[9] ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉ[10] ⲕⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ[11] ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ[12] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲉ[13] ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ
*ϥ̄ⲍ̄. ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϥ*ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ[14] ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ[15] ϫⲉ ⲕⲱⲛϧ[16] ⲣⲱ ⌈ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲉⲱⲣ-

haec tenuioribus litteris addit : Ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁ (sic) ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ (sic) ⲉⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲍ̄ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲑⲱⲣ. — ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. — [1] B om. totam pericopen usque ad ⲁ̄ⲙⲏⲛ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ. — [3] Supple ⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ cum B. — [4] Sic. B -ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. — [5] B add. ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ. — [6] B ⲙⲡⲉϯⲉⲙⲓ, sic. — [7] Cf. Lc., xiv, 30. — [8] Sic. B ⲡⲓϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ. — [9] B add. ⲛⲁϥ. — [10] Sic. Lege ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ. — [11] B ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ, sic. — [12] B ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ. — [13] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ. — [14] B ϩⲓⲧϥ. sic. — [15] Sic. B ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. — [16] Sic et B. Lege ⲕⲟⲛϧ.

ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[1] ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ
ϣⲏⲡ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲱⲛϧ[2] ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕ-
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ *ⲕⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ- *f. 96.
ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲓⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ-
ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ-
ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓϫ[3] ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ[4] ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ[5] ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ-
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱⲗϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲓⲧⲟⲛ[6] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲏⲓ *ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ *ϥ̅ⲏ̅.
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲧϥ[7] ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ[8] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ
ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ[9]
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲓⲧⲟⲛ[10] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱⲗϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ[11] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ[12] ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
*ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ[13] ϣⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲭⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ *f. 97.
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲑⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓⲙⲫⲩⲛ[14] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲁⲩ-
ⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ[15] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ[16] *ϫⲉ[17] ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ *ϥ̅ⲑ̅.
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱⲗϩ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ

[1] B ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅. — [2] B ϯⲟⲛϧ. — [3] Sic. B ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ. — [4] Lege ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ cum B. — [5] B om. — [6] Sic. — [7] Supple ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ (?). — [8] Sic. — [9] B ϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ. — [10] B ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ. — [11] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲡ, sic. — [12] B ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. — [13] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. — [14] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲏⲫⲓⲛ cum B. — [15] Supple ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ (?). — [16] Sic et B. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ. — [17] Supple ⲁⲛ (?).

ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϣⲱⲗϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ
ⲓⲉ[1] ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲕ[2] ⲛ̄ϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϩⲟ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲣⲓⲁ̄[3] ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ[4]

Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲃ̄ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲧⲏⲥ[5] ⲁ̄ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
*f. 98. ϥⲁⲓ[6] ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥ*ϫⲓϫ
ⲁϥⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥ-
ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϣⲱⲗϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ[7] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁ-
ⲙⲓⲟϥ[8] ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥ-
ⲧⲱⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲛ-
*ⲣ̄. ⲧⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ *ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁϧⲣⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲗⲁⲑⲓ[9] ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲣⲱⲥ ϫⲱϣ[10] ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲡⲥⲓⲛ[11]
ⲁϥϣⲱⲕⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣ-
ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϯⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ
*f. 99. ⲛ̄*ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗ ⸢ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ[12] ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ⲙⲓ ⲉ̄ⲡⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲁ̄ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ϯⲕⲟⲗ-
ⲗⲁⲑⲓ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲥ[13] ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓ-
ⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲉ̂-

[1] B add. ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ. — [2] B ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ, sic. — [3] B ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲣⲓⲁ. — [4] Antea scriptum ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ, dein emendatum. B ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲧⲏⲥ (?). B ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲏⲥ. Interpr. arab. سراجا. — [6] B ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. — [7] B ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲡ, sic. — [8] B ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥ.... — [9] Sic. B idem. Inferius ⲕⲟⲗⲗⲁⲑⲓ, B ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲗⲁⲑⲓ (= ar. قُلَّة). Interpr. ar. جَرَّة. — [10] Sic. B ϫⲏϣ. — [11] Sic (cf. gr. γύψος, γύψινος). — [12] B ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ, sic. — [13] Sic et B. Lege ⲣⲱⲥ.

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ[1] ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀*ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲃ̅ *ⲣ̅ⲁ̅. ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲛ[2] ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥ[3] ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲕⲟ[4] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲟⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉⲥⲭⲏⲡ

Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ *ⲛⲓϫⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ *f. 100. ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ *ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ *ⲣ̅ⲃ̅. ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁ̀ ⲫϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ[5] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ *ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ *f. 101. ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ[6] ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥ[7] ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩ-

[1] Sic. Lege. ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. — [2] B ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲙ (?). Arab. interpr. كيسين. — [3] Sic. Sed postea ductu lineae obliteratum a 1ª m. — [4] Ad ϫⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ quod attinet, vide M. Kabis, *Auctarium*. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ cum B. — [6] B ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. — [7] Sic et B. Lege ϥⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ (?); vers. arab. يحضر.

ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ[1] ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ̅ⲃ̅
*ρⲅ. *ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟ-
ⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⌜ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ-
ⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[2] ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[3] ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϣⲁ
ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅[4] ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ
*f. 102. ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲓ*ⲣⲓⲟⲛ[5] ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ-
ⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲁ̀ⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ[6]
ⲱ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲏⲣ[7] ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲱ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲏⲣ[8] ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ[9] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅

*ρⲇ. *ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅[10] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ[11]

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ[12] ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲁ̀-
ⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ
ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁϥ[13] ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲱϥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
*f. 103. ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̈ⲛⲓ[14] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ *ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⌜ⲁϥⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ[15] ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉϣ ⲥⲫⲉⲓϯ[16] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ

[1] B om. — [2] B ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [3] B om. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ϯ. — [5] Sic. B ....ⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ. — [6] B ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. — [7] Sic. — [8] Sic. — [9] B ⲟⲩϫⲱⲥ, sic. — [10] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ϯ. B ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ. — [11] B add. ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. — [12] Sic. B ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ. — [13] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. — [14] Expectares ⲛⲁϥ- vel ϣⲁϥⲓ̈ⲛⲓ et ita, inferius ⲛⲁϥ- vel ϣⲁϥⲥⲕⲉⲣ-ⲕⲉⲣ. — [15] Sic et B. Lege ⲛⲁϥⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ, vel ⲛⲁϥⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲱⲣϥ. — [16] Sic. B ⲥⲫⲏⲓϯ.

ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ[1] ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ[2] ⌜ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲓⲥⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ[3] ⌜ⲁϥⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ[4] ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉϣ ⲥⲫⲉⲓϯ[5] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϭ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲱϣ[6] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ *ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ *ⲣ̅ⲉ̅. ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ[7] ϫⲛⲁϣϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩ[8] ϫⲛⲁⲉⲣϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ[9] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣ[10] ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀[11] ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ[12] ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣ*ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲕϥ *f. 104 ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲓ ϣⲁ[13] ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲣⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲣⲓⲛ[14] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ[15] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ[16] *ⲧⲟⲙⲓ[17] ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ- *ⲣ̅ⲋ̅. ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ[18] ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲥⲟⲛϩ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϭ̀ⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ[19] ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϫⲏ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅[20] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ[21] ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ[22] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲑⲉⲱ̀ⲣⲓⲛ *ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ *f. 105.

[1] B ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ. — [2] Sic et B. Lege ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ (?). — [3] Sic. B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲣⲓⲥⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. Lege . . . . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ (?). — [4] Cf. supra. — [5] Ut supra. — [6] B ⲁϥⲱϣ. — [7] Cf. Mc., 1, 24. — [8] B ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲙⲟⲩ. — [9] B ϫⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ. — [10] Sic. B ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [11] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ (?). — [12] Sic et ita saepius, infra. — [13] Sic et B. Lege ϣⲁⲧⲉ. — [14] Sic. — [15] B ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ. — [16] Redundat. B om. — [17] B ⲧⲱⲙⲓ, sic. — [18] Supple ⲟⲩⲟϩ (?). — [19] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϩ cum B. — [20] Sic. B ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲃ̅. — [21] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. — [22] B -ⲃⲁⲍⲁ-.

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ[1] ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲩⲣⲏⲛⲏ[2] ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
*ⲣ̅ⲍ̅. ⲧⲏⲣϥ *ⲫⲱϧⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲗⲉ[3] ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ[4] ⲉϥ-
ϣⲁⲧ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ[5] ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ-
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲱϣϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥ-
ϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ[6] ⲱϣϯ
*f. 106. ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ[7] *ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ-
ⲧⲉϥⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ[8] ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲁⲗⲉ ⸢ⲁϥⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ⲱⲗϥ[9] ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲕⲁⲡ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ[10] ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥ-
ⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ[11] ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ[12] ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
*ⲣ̅ⲏ̅. ⸢ⲁϥϭⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣ*ⲧⲉⲣ[13] ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ-
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ[14] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ϣⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϣⲁ-
ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

[1] Sic. B ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ. — [2] Sic. B ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. — [3] B add. ⲡⲉ. — [4] Lege ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ (?). — [5] B ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ. — [6] B ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ. — [7] B add. ⲛⲉⲛϣⲁⲗⲉ, sic. — [8] B ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ, sic. — [9] Sic. B ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲗϥ. — [10] Supple ⲁ̀, cum B. — [11] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. — [12] Ms. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲱⲛ, postea ⲇ superscriptum a 1ª m. — [13] B ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϥϭⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ. — [14] B ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ.

ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ[1] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ *ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ[2] ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ[3] ϣⲁ *f. 107. ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ[4] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ[5] ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀[6] ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲓϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ[7] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ[8] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ[9] ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ *ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ *ⲣ̅ⲑ̅. ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ[10] *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ *f. 108. ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ̀[11] ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ[12] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ *ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ *ⲣ̅ⲓ̅. ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ

[1] B ⲉⲩϫⲱ, sic. — [2] B ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ. — [3] B ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ. — [4] B add. ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ. — [5] Lege ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ cum B. — [6] Lege ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ cum B. — [7] B ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓϣ... more sahidico pro ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲓϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ. — [8] B ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ (?). — [10] B ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ, sic. — [11] B ⲉⲡϧⲁⲓⲉ. — [12] Sic. B ⲉϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ.

ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲗϫⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩⲧ[1]
*f. 109. ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀*ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲕ ⌜ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲁϥϯ[2] ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ[3] ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ[4] ⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲙⲥ[5] ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

*ⲣⲓⲁ̅. *Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ[6] ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ[7] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ[8] ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ[9] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ[10] ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ[11] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ
*f. 110. ⲉⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ *ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

*ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. *ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅[12] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⌜ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅[13]

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ[14] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ

[1] B ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ, sic. — [2] B ⲁ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ϯ. — [3] B ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ, sic. — [4] B add. ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. — [5] B ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲙⲥ, sic. — [6] B ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ, sic. — [7] B ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ, sic. — [8] B add. ⲅⲁⲣ, sic. — [9] B add. ⲡⲉ. — [10] Sic. B ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [11] Supple ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ cum B. — [12] Sic. B ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅. Lege ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ϯ. — [13] B ⲡⲓⲫ̅ⲓ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. — [14] B om.

ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲗⲏ̄ⲙ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⌜ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ[1] ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̄ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛⲓ *f. 111. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲕ[2] ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ[3] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ[4] ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ[5] ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ[6] ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ[7] ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ[8] ⲉⲩϩⲏⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ[9] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ[10] ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲛ[11] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ *ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛ- *ⲣⲓⲅ̄. ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱϥ[12] ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̄[13] ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ[14] ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉϥϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ*ϯ ⲉⲕϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ *f. 112. ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ϣⲱϣ[15] ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁ ⲁ̄ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ[16] ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ[17] ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ[18] *ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ[19] *ⲣⲓⲇ̄. ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲣ[20] ⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ[21] ϫⲉ ϫⲁ ⲁ̄ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲅ̄[22] ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ

[1] B ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. — [2] B suffigit ⲏ, sic. — [3] B ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ. — [4] B add. ϫⲉ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲉ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ. — [7] B ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲥⲧ.... — [8] Sic. B ⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ. — [10] Supple ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. — [11] B add. ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ. — [12] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ. — [13] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉϥ.... — [14] Sic. B ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. — [15] Sic. B ⲛ̀ϣⲱϣ. — [16] Sic. B ⲁ̄ⲟⲩⲱ̀. — [17] B ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ. — [18] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. — [19] Sic. Lege ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ. — [20] Mss. ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ. — [21] B ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲥⲧ.... — [22] Sic et B. Lege ⲅ̄ ϯ.

ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ[1] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟ-
ⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲙⲙⲏⲓ[2] ϫⲉ[3] ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ
f. 113. ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀*ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ[4] ⲓⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ϩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲅ̅[5] ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲉⲙϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ[6] ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓ-
ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ[7] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲅ̅ϯ[8] ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲑⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧ-
ⲣⲓⲉ̅. *ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ[9] ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ

Ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲭⲱ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ[10] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲁ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀
f. 114. ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ *ⲛⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲁⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲉⲅ̅ϯ[11] ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲗ[12] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥ-
ⲕⲉⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ[13] ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ[14] ⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲣⲓⲋ̅. ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀*ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ[15] ⲉϥϧⲏⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ-

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. — [2] Sic. B ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. — [3] Lege ⲓⲥϫⲉ (?). — [4] B ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ. — [5] Lege ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲅ̅ϯ. — [6] B ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ, sic. — [7] Supple ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ (?). — [8] B ⲛ̀ϯⲅ̅, sic. Lege ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲉⲅ̅ϯ. — [9] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ. Lege ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ. — [10] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ. — [11] B ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲉⲅ̅, sic. — [12] B ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲗ, sic. — [13] Supple ϫⲉ et postea lege ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ. — [14] Lege ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ. — [15] B ϩⲣⲁϥ, sic.

ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲉⲁ̀[1] ϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ[2] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲣⲱϥ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ϯⲛⲁϩⲏⲡ[3] ϩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲱ̀ⲗⲟⲩ[4] ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ[5] ⲁ̀ ⲫϯ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⸢ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ[6] ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕ*ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ *f. 115. ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲟϩ[7] ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ[8] ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ *ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ *ⲣⲓⲍ̅. ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ[9] ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ[10] ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲱϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲕϫⲱ[11] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ[12] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲣⲉⲕ*ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲛⲟϩϥ[13] ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ *f. 116. ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲧ ⲉⲥⲁ̀ϣⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ[14] ⲁϥⲓ̀ϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ[15] ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲱ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲏⲣ[16] ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲱ̀

[1] B ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲉ, sic. — [2] B ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ, sic. — [3] Sic. B ϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲡ. — [4] Sic. B ⲁⲓⲟⲗⲟⲩ. — [5] B ϩⲱⲥⲟⲛ, sic. — [6] B ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. — [7] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲫⲟϩ. — [8] Sic. B . . . ⲙⲁⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ, sic. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲁϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ cum B. — [10] B add. ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ. — [11] Sic. B ⲕϫⲱ. — [12] Ms. ϣⲁⲙϣⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ, sed ϣⲁⲙ 1us deletum a 1a m. per lineam transversam. — [13] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ. — [14] B ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ. Sic. — [15] B ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ. — [16] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩⲏⲣ, vel ⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ.

*ρiη. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ*ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲣⲱⲥ[1] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟ̀ⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̈ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣ-
ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⸢ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̈ϣⲓ[2] ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ-
ϣⲫⲟϩ[3] ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ
*f. 117. ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ*ⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲕⲓ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϥⲱⲛϧ[4] ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲧⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲓ[5] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲣⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲣⲓⲛ[6] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ[7]
*ρiθ. *ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲱ̀[8] ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲥ-
ⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ[9] ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧ[10] ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ-
ⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ[11] ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲣⲡ[12] ϣⲱⲡⲓ
*f. 118. *ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲣⲓⲛ[13] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ[14] ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ

[1] Sic. B ⲣⲱⲓⲥ. — [2] B ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥ.... — [3] Sic et B. Lege ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁ... — [4] Sic. Lege ϥⲟⲛϧ. — [5] Scriptum in margine. — [6] Sic. — [7] Sic. B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ. — [8] Sic et B. Lege ⲗⲟⲩⲱ. — [9] B ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧ..... — [10] B ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧ. — [11] Sic. — [12] B ϣⲟⲣⲡ, sic. — [13] Sic. — [14] B ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧ...., sic.

ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ[1] ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀*ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ *ⲣ̅ⲕ̅. ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ[2] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ[3] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲫⲓⲧ ⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲟϣⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲁ[4] ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⌜ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ[5] ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩ*ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱ- *f. 119.
ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ[6] ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ[7] ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ[8] ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ*ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀- *ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅.
ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ[9] ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ[10]

Ⲁ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ[11] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ[12] ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ *ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛ- *f. 120.
ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲣ[13] ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲉⲣⲉⲅ̅[14]

[1] B oscitanter om. — [2] B ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ. — [3] Sic. B ...ⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ. — [4] B ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩ..., sic. — [5] B oscitanter om. — [6] B ⲁⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ. — [7] Supple ⲛⲉⲙ, cum B. — [8] B ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. — [9] Ms. ⲉ̀ⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ. — [10] B add. ⲡⲓⲫ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. — [11] Supple ⲉⲣⲥⲱⲓⲧ (?). — [12] B ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ. — [13] Sic. B ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲣ. — [14] B ϯⲧⲉⲣⲓ̅ⲅ̅, sic. Lege ⲡⲧⲉⲣⲉⲅ̅. Postea supple ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ cum interprete arabico.

ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛ-
ⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ[1] ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
* ⲣ̄ⲕ̄ⲃ̄. ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ *ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲩⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ[2] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
* f. 121. ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϯⲣⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩ*ⲟϩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲁ-
ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̈[3] ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ[4] ⲁ̄ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥ-
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁϥ-
ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛ-
ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲥⲕⲉⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥ-
* ⲣ̄ⲕ̄ⲅ̄. ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ[5] *ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϩⲁⲛⲉ̄ϫⲏⲟⲩ[6] ⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ[7]
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲩ-
ⲧⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲥϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̄ⲫⲣⲁⲛ[8] ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄
* f. 122. ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲫ̄ϯ̄ *ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ-
ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̄ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣ-
ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̄ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟ̄ⲭⲓⲁ̄ ⲁϥⲓ̄ⲛⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲁ̄ⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲥ[9] ϧⲉⲛ

[1] B ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. — [2] Sic. B . . . . ⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ. — [3] Ms. ϩⲁⲛⲁ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̈. — [4] B ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ. — [5] B add. ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. — [6] B ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲉϫ . . . . . ., sic. — [7] B ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, sic. — [8] B ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ. — [9] Sic. B ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ.

ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ *ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲇ̅.
ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ϭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓ̄ⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓ̄ⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄-
ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲩ-
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ *ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣ- *f. 123.
ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ

ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ[1]

Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓⲃ̅[2] ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲫⲏⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̄ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϣⲓϯ[3] ϧⲉⲛ ⲣ̅
ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̄
ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉ̄*ϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ[4] ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲣⲁⲅⲙⲁⲧⲓⲁ̄ ⲁ̄ *ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̅.
ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̄ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ-
ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉ[5] ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̄ⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̄ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲓ[6]
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲩⲗⲓⲟⲛ[7] ⌈ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲅ̅[8] ϩⲏⲡⲡⲏ[9] ⲁⲩⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ϩ-
ⲣⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲁϩϣϣⲏⲛ[10] *ⲉⲩϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ *f. 124.
ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲱ[11] ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̄ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̄ⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ[12] ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲧⲟⲩ-

[1] B add. ⲡⲓⲫϯ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. — [2] Lege ⲣⲱⲙⲓⲃ̅. — [3] B ⲉⲩϭⲓϯ. — [4] Sic. B ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. — [5] Sic. B ⲉⲣⲉ. Lege ⲉⲧⲉ. — [6] B ϯⲙⲓ. — [7] Sic. — [8] B ⲃ̅ϯ ⲓⲉ ⲅ̅ϯ. — [9] Sic. Lege ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ. — [10] B ⲡⲓⲓⲁϩϣϣⲏⲛ. — [11] B ⲁⲕϫⲱ, sic. — [12] B ⲉⲩϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ.

ϧρε[1] ἐτα νιε̄ῶ[2] ναυ ἐνιθηριον ἐταυῑ ἐϧουν
ἐϩραυ αυνοϣπ[3] αυϩει ἐπεснт ṅϫε νιρωμι αυερ
*ρκε̄. φαϣμου[4] ουϫε ṁπουϣε νωου *νεμ νιτεβνωουῑ
ουϫε ṁπουϭοϩ ἐρωου αλλα αυϭ̄ϩι ἐρατου ἐρωου
ευθωρϣ[5] ἐϩρηι ἐϫωου νιρωμι ϫε ναυсαϫι[6] νεμ
νουε̄ρηου ευϫω ṁμοс ϫε ἐϣωπ ṅτε φ† νεμ
πιᾱγιοс γεωργιοс ноϩεм ṁмон ἐβολϧεн ρωου ṅναι-
θηριον τεννα† ṁπαιϣε[7] ṅλουκοϫι ἐϧουν ἐπεϥτο-
ποс ṅτενϣωπι ṅχρηстιᾱнос
*f. 125. Αсϣωπι ϫε[8] ἐταυ†*ρωου ṁφ† ṁπαιρη† ᾱ
πιᾱγαθοс φ† φη ἐθουωϣ φνοϩεμ[9] ṅρωμι νιβεн
φη ἐταϥθρε νιμουῑ ερϩιρηνη νεμ δανιηλ πιπρο-
φητηс αϥτηιс ἐπϩητ ṅναικεχωουνι αυϫωβс
ṅϫωου επεс[10] ουοϩ αυ†ϫωου ἐϧουн ἐπιιαϩϣ-
ϣηн[11] αυϣε νωου νιρωμι ϫε ἐτα πουϩητ сεμνι
ἐρωου αυε̄μι ἐ†δωρεᾱ ἐταсταϩωου ϫε θαπιᾱγιοс
*ρκζ̄. γεωργιοс ϫε[12] *αυ†ῶου ṁφ† νεμ μαρτυροс[13]
ἐθουαβ ουοϩ ἐταυμοϣι ϩιτϩη ṅουκουϫι αυ-
ϫιμι ṅνιτεβνωουῑ ευμονι ṁπε ϩλι ṁπετϩωου
ϣωπι ṁμωου ṅθωου ϫε αυταλωου αυῑ εϩρηι
ἐπιϫιμι[14] ναυсαϫι νεμ νουε̄ρηου νεμ νιρωμι
ṅϩωβ νιβεн ἐταυϣωπι ṁμωου ουοϩ ουον νι-
βεн ἐταυсωτεμ αυερϣφηρι[15] ṅνιϫομ νεμ νιϣφηρι
*f. 126. ṅṅτε[16] πιᾱγιοс γεωργιοс *νιρωμι ϫε ṅτε πι†μι
ναυсαϫι ϧατοτου πε ευϫω ṁμοс ϫε ᾱ νιθηρῑον

[1] *Ps.* CIII, 20-21. — [2] B νιῶ. — [3] Sic. Lege αυνουϣπ cum B. — [4] Supple cum B : ουοϩ ᾱ πιθηριον (sic, lege νιθηριον) ϭ̄ϩι ἐρατου сαπϣωι ṁμωου ἐναυουωϣ ἐουωμ ṅνιρωμι. — [5] Sic. B ευθορϣ, sic. Interpr. arab. داهشين. — [6] B ευсαϫι, sic. — [7] B ṁπαιρ̄. — [8] B omit. — [9] Sic et B. Lege ṁφνοϩεμ. — [10] Sic. B επεснт. — [11] B ϧεн πιιαϩ...., sic. — [12] B τε. — [13] Sic. B πιμαρτυροс. — [14] Sic. B ἐπι†μι. — [15] B ναυερ..... — [16] Sic. B ṅτε.

ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ[1] ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⌜ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ[2] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲣⲅⲏ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϫⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ[3] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲩϣⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ *ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ[4] ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲛ[5] ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲥ[6] ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϩⲱⲗ ϣⲁ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ[7] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲣⲁⲅⲙⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϯ[8] ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ[9] ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥ ⌜ⲁⲩϣⲟ*ⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ[10] *f. 127. ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ[11] ϧⲁ ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲫⲟϩ ⲣⲱ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ[12] ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀[13] ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϣⲏⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ[14] ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ *ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ *ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ[15] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ[16] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱϣ[17] ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲫϯ[18] ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

[1] B ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ, sic. — [2] B ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥ.... — [3] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ. — [4] B ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲣ...., sic. — [5] B ....ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ, sic. — [6] Sic. Lege ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ cum B. — [7] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ. — [8] Supple ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ (?). — [9] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲇⲁⲙ... — [10] B ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ (sic) ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. — [11] Supple ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. — [12] B ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲓ, sic. — [13] B ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. — [14] Sic et B. Lege ⲑⲣⲉⲛ...... — [15] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, sic. — [16] B oscitanter add. ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ. — [17] Sic. B ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ. — [18] Sic et B. Lege ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
*f. 128. *ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
⌜ⲛ̀ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ[1] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ[2] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ[3] ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ[4] ⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣ-
ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ.

*ⲣⲗ̅. *ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⳁ ⌜ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅[5]

Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ[6] ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥ-
ⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⳅⲱⲅⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ[7] ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲟ-
ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲟⲥ[8] ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⌜ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ[9]
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ[10] ⌜ϧⲉⲛ
*f. 129. ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ *ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ[11] ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲟϣ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ[12] ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ-
ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲱϣ[13] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ[14] ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ-
ⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϧⲓϯ ϯⲛⲁϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲅ̅[15] ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⳅⲉⲥ-
*ⲣⲗ̅ⲁ̅. ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲕⲁ*ⲧⲁ ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ
ϩⲟⲗⲟⲥ[16] ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲅ̅[17] ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲣ-
ⲙⲟⲩⲑⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲁ̂ⲧ

[1] B ⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛⲓ̀ (sic) ⲛⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ. — [2] B add. ⲇⲉ. — [3] Sic et B. Lege ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ. — [4] B ϫⲉ, sic. — [5] B ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. — [6] B add. ⲇⲉ. — [7] B ⳅⲱⲅⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣ. — [8] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲕⲣⲏⲥ. Lege ⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲇⲁⲅⲣⲟⲥ. — [9] B ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ. — [10] B -ⲭⲱⲛⲧⲁ, sic. — [11] B ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ. — [12] B ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ, melius fortasse ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. — [13] B ⲁⲩⲱϣ, sic. — [14] B add. ϩⲱϥ. — [15] Sic. Lege ⲅ̅ϯ. — [16] Sic et B. Lege ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ. — [17] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲅ̅.

ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲣⲟϥ[1] ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̄ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲓ̄[2] ⲉ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ[3] ⲁ̄ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁ̄ⲥⲓⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ *ϩⲁ ⲫϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ *f. 130. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲃ̄ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲕⲅ̄ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩⲑⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̄ⲗⲱⲟⲩ[4] ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃϯ *ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ *ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲃ̄. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̄ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ[5] ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲍⲱⲅⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ[6] ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲱⲛϧ[7] ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲓ̄ⲗ̄ⲏ̄ⲥ̄[8] ϣⲁ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ*ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ *f. 131. ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲍⲱⲅⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ[9] ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ[10] ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ[11] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲍⲱⲅⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̄ⲃⲟⲧ ⲃ̄ *ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ *ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲅ̄. ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲃⲟⲧ[12] ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲅ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁ̄ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ

[1] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲣⲱϥ. — [2] B ϯ. — [3] Sic et B. Dele, vel antea legas ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ. — [4] Sic. B ⲛⲉϥⲁ̄ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̄. — [5] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ. — [6] B ⲍⲱⲅⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣ. — [7] Sic et B. Lege ϥⲟⲛϧ. — [8] Lege ⲓ̄ⲗ̄ⲏ̄ⲙ̄ cum B. — [9] B . . .ⲧⲏⲣ. — [10] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ. — [11] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ. — [12] B ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ. sic.

ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲅⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧ-
ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲗ[1] ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⸢ⲉⲑ-
ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲁⲓ[2] ϩⲱⲥ ⲧⲉ[3] ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲍⲱⲅⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ[4]
ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
*f. 132. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ*ⲙⲁϥ
ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛⲟ[5]
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ[6] ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ[7] ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲍⲁⲛⲟⲥ[8]
ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ[9] ⲛⲁⲕ[10] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ[11] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ̄ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ
*ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. *ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ
ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ[12] ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ[13] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⸢ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ[14] ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
*f. 133. ⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲓ̈ⲣⲓ[15] ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱϥ[16] ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣ*ϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̄ⲓⲧⲟⲩ[17]

ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲅⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲑⲟⲣ[18] ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ[19] ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̈ cum B. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ cum B. — [3] Sic et B. Lege ⲇⲉ. — [4] B ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ. — [5] Sic. B ⲧⲱⲛⲁ. — [6] B ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. — [7] Sic. B ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ. — [8] Sic. B ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ. — [9] B ϯⲛⲁⲉⲛⲥ. — [10] B om. — [11] B ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲓϣϯ. — [12] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲉ (?). — [13] B ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ. — [14] B ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. Cf. Mt., xvii, 19. — [15] B ⲉ̀ϯⲓ̈ⲣⲓ. — [16] Supple ⲟⲩⲟϩ. — [17] Io., xiv, 12. — [18] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲧⲱⲣ. — [19] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ.

ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ *ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁϥϧⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉϣ ⲥⲫⲏⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ[1] ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲱⲕ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲕϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⌜ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲱ̀ ⲃⲓⲁ[2] ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲙⲟⲩ[3] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϣϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲃⲓⲁ̀ ⲭⲛⲁϣϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀*ϣⲁϣ[4] ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϯϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲭⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧ[5] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ[6] ⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ[7] ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ[8] ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲍⲱⲅⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲉ*ⲙⲱⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⌜ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ[9] ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ[10] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ[11] ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ[12] ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⌜ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ[13] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

*ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. *f. 134. *ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲋ̅.

*ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ[14] *f 135.

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕ[15] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲟ-

[1] B add. ⲉⲥϫⲱ (sic) ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. — [2] B ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲃⲓⲁ, sic. — [3] Sic et B. Lege ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩ. — [4] B ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ. — [5] B ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧ. — [6] B add. ⲇⲉ. — [7] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ, sic. — [8] B add. ⲇⲉ. — [9] B ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉϥ ⲫϯ, sic. — [10] B ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ, sic. — [11] B ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ, sic. — [12] B ⲉⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ. — [13] B ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. — [14] B add. ⲡⲓⲫ︦ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. — [15] B ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ, sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ, et ita pluries infra.

ⲡⲟⲥ[1] ⸢ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ[2] ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ[3] ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩ-ⲥⲱⲣ[4] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ[5] ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ[6] ⸢ϧⲁ
*ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲍ̄. ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲓⲣⲓ[7] *ⲓⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃ-ⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ[8] ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥ-ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟ-ⲡⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣ-
*f. 136. ⲕⲩⲛⲧⲓⲛⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛ[9] ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ[10] *ϣⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ[11] ϣⲁ-ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲩⲙⲏⲛ[12] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲏⲃ ⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⸢ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲟϣⲓ[13] ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϯⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ-ⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗ[14] ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ
*ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲏ̄. ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ*ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧ-ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏϯ[15] ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ[16] ϯⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲁ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲱⲛϧ[17] ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ[18] ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ[19] ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ

[1] B ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ. — [2] B om. — [3] Sic. B ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. — [4] Sic et B. Lege ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲣ. — [5] B ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ. — [6] Supple ⲱϣ cum B. — [7] B ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ (sic). Lege ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓ̀ⲉ̀ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ (?). — [8] B add. ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ. — [9] Sic. B . . . . ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ. — [10] Supple cum B ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̄ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ. — [11] B ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ. — [12] Sic et B. Lege ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲙⲏⲛ. — [13] B oscitanter om. — [14] Sic. B ⲉⲩϩⲏⲗ. — [15] Sic. B ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ. — [16] B ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ. — [17] Sic. B ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ. — [18] B ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ. — [19] B ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲕ. . ., sic.

ī[1] ϩⲁⲛⲏ̄ⲧⲟⲥ[2] ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ *ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ *f. 137. ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲏⲣ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲛⲓϣϯ[3] ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲟϣ[4] ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ[5] ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ[6] ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲟⲕ[7] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟ̄ϩⲓ[8] ⲉϥⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ *ⲱ̄ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ[9] ⲉ̄ϫⲱϥ *ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. ϣⲁ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲥ[10] ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲓⲛ[11] ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϥϫⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⌜ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϥϫⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ[12] ⲉϥⲓ̄ⲣⲓ[13] ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏ[14] ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ[15] ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϣⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ[16] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥⲟⲕⲟⲙⲱⲛ[17] ⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ *ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ *f. 138. ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲩϯ[18] ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ϣⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥⲟⲕⲟⲙⲟⲛ[19] ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ϣⲁϥⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ[20] ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ[21] ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲟϫϩϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩ*ϫⲱ *ⲣ̅ⲙ̅. ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩ-

[1] Sic. Lege ⲓⲉ. — [2] Sic et B. Lege ϩⲁⲛ (εἶδος) ī̄ⲇⲟⲥ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ. — [4] B ⲉⲧⲱϣ, sic. — [5] Sic, pro ⲁⲣⲉ, ita et inferius. Loco ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ lege ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ (?). — [6] B ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩϯ. — [7] B ⲡⲃⲱⲕ. Lege ⲛⲓⲉ̄ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ. — [8] Lege ⲛⲁϥⲟ̄ϩⲓ vel ϣⲁϥⲟ̄ϩⲓ (?). — [9] B add. ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ. — [10] Sic. — [11] B add. ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ. — [12] Redundat. — [13] B om. — [14] Sic, pro ϩⲱⲃ (?). — [15] Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ (?). — [16] Supple ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ (?). — [17] Ita et postea. B ⲅⲗⲟⲥⲟⲅⲟⲙⲱⲛ. — [18] Sic et B. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϯ. — [19] B ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲅⲗⲟⲥⲟⲕⲟⲙⲱⲛ. — [20] B ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥ.... — [21] B ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ.

ⲁ̄ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̄ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⌜ϫⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟϩ[1] ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲁⲓϥ[2] ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̄ⲫϯ[3] ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
*f. 139. ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ *ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ[4] ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̄ⲫϯ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲃⲟⲕ[5] ⲉ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ[6] ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲭⲣⲓ[7] ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ[8] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⌜ϣⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ[9] ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲭⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ[10] ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣ-
*ρ̅μ̅ⲁ̅. ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ *ⲭⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲓ̄ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄[11] ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲣⲱ ⲁⲓⲱ̄ⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ[12] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲧⲟⲥ[13] ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
*f. 140. *ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲁ̄ⲃⲟⲧ[14] ⲃ̄ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩϯⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ

[1] B ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ (l. ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟϩ [?]). — [2] Sic. Melius ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲓϥ. — [3] B ⲙ̄ⲫϯ sic et ita infra. — [4] Sic. Lege ϣⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ (?). — [5] Sic. B ⲙ̄ⲃⲱⲕ. — [6] B ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ. — [7] Sic. B ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲭⲣⲓⲁ̄. — [8] B ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲉⲣ, sic. — [9] Redundant (?). — [10] Sic et B. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϥ. . . ut supra. — [11] B ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ. — [12] B ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ, sic. — [13] Sic. Lege ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ. B ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ. — [14] B add. ⲇⲉ.

*ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲏ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ [1] *ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲃ̄.

Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ[2] ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ[3] ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲁⲅⲙⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ[4] ⲛⲓϫⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⸢ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣ*ⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀[5] ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ- *f. 141.
ⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̄ ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ *⸢ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ[6] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ- *ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲅ̄.
ⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⸢ⲟⲛ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ[7] ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̄ⲅ̄ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩⲑⲓ ⲛⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲣⲙⲉⲥⲓ[8] ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ *ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ *f. 142
ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ·ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ[9] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ[10] ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ[11] ⸢ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲙⲱⲛ[12] ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲓ

[1] B add. ⲡⲓⲫ̅ⲓ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. — [2] B ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲙⲟⲥ, sic. — [3] B ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲧⲡ, sic. — [4] Redundat. — [5] B oscitanter ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. — [6] B ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, sic. — [7] B ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ. — [8] B ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲣⲙⲏⲥⲓ. — [9] B ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲓ. — [10] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ. — [11] Sic et B. Lege ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — [12] B oscitanter ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ. (l. ⲛ̀ⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ [?]).

ⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ
*ⲣⲙ̅ⲗ̅. ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲱⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ*ⲓ̅ⲛⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ[1] ⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ[2] ⲧⲏ-
ⲣⲟⲩ[3] ⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲉ̅ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁ̅
ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲗ
ⲉ̅ⲑⲱⲛ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̅ ⲉ̅ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
f. 143. ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲫϯ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ-
ⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̅ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̅ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ[4]
ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϫⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ[5] ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̅-
*ⲣⲙ̅ⲉ̅. ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ *ⲛ̅ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩ[6] ⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̅ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩ-
ⲛⲟⲥ[7] ⲕⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̅ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̅ⲫⲁⲓ[8]
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ[9] ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲣⲉⲃⲗⲁ ⲉ̅ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲇⲉ[10] ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̅ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̅ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
f. 144. ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲁϥ*ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ̅
ⲁϥⲁ̅ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̅ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲓ̅ ⲉ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ[11] ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲉ[12] ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲃ̅ϯ̂[13] ⌜ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲙⲓ ⲉ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲙⲓ

[1] B add. ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. — [2] B ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲛ. — [3] Supple cum B ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̅. — [4] B ⲛⲁⲉⲣ, sic. — [5] Melius ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ. — [6] Sic. B ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ. — [8] B ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲓ, sic. — [9] Forte melius ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ. — [10] B om. — [11] B om. — [12] Sic. B ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ. — [13] B ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛⲓ[1] ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ *ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ *ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ[2] ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ[3] ϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟ̅ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ[4] ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ[5] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩⲑⲓ *ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ *f. 145. ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁ ⲧϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓ[6] ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ *ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ *ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲟ̅ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⌜ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ[7] ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⌜ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ[8] ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲫⲉⲣϣ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ϩⲓ ϯⲁⲅⲱⲣⲁ[9] ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ *f. 146. ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⌜ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ[10] ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ *ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ *ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲏ̅.

[1] B oscitanter ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ. — [2] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ, sic. — [3] Sic et B pro ⲉⲧⲉ. — [4] *Eccle.*, xiii, 20. — [5] B ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. — [6] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [7] B ⲁⲩ (sic, omisso verbo) ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ. — [8] B om. — [9] Ita scriptum; postea ⲟ superscriptum a 1a m. B ϯⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ. — [10] B ϩⲱⲧⲉ (sic) ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲅ̅ (omisso ⲛ̀ϣⲟ).

ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲙϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ[1] ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅[2] ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏ[3]
ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲣⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩ-
*f. 147. ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲛ[4] ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ *ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ[5]
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ[6] ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ[7]
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲗⲏⲥⲧⲓⲛⲏ[8] ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲓϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ϧⲉⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ[9]
*ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ *ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ

Ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ[10] ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲩⲫⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀[11] ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲟⲥ[12] ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁ-
ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ[13] ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⌈ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ[14] ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ[15] ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲣϥⲟⲩ
*f. 148. ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ[16] *ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁϥ ⌈ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϭⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ[17] ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ[18] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀
ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ[19] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ[20] ⲥⲉϩⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ

[1] B ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ. — [2] B ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅, sic. — [3] B ⲛⲁⲓ, sic. — [4] Sic. B ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ. — [5] B ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲓ, sic. — [6] B ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲏ, sic. — [7] B ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ, sic. — [8] B ⲉϯⲡⲁⲗⲉⲥⲧⲓⲛⲏ. — [9] Sic. B ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ. — [10] B ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥ..... — [11] B dubium ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲙⲓⲁ ne, an ⲉⲩⲫⲓⲙⲓⲁ voluerit scribere. — [12] Sic. B ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ. — [13] B oscitanter add. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ et, post, pro ⲟⲩⲟϩ scripsit ⲛⲉⲙ. — [14] B ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ. — [15] B add. ⲟⲛ. — [16] B .....ⲁⲡⲟⲑⲉⲕⲏ, sic. — [17] Haec iterat B et addit ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. — [18] B ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. — [19] B ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ, sic. — [20] B ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ[1] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲙⲓ[2] ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲥ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓ*ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ *ⲣ̅ⲛ̅.
ⲉϥⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ-
ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ϫⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⸢ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ[4] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
⸢ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ[5] ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲏⲡⲉ[6] ⲓⲥ
ϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲃ̅ϯ[7] ⲛⲧⲏⲓ[8] ⲁⲗⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲙⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲣⲙⲉⲥⲓ[9] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ *ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟ- *f. 149.
ⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ
ϯⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⸢ⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ[10] ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϩⲏⲙⲓ[11] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲫⲓⲙⲓⲁ̀[12] ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ϩⲱⲗ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ[13]
ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ[14] ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ *ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲣⲙⲏⲥⲓ[15] ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕ- *ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.
ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲱⲗ[16] ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩ-
ϣⲧⲉⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲣⲙⲉⲥⲓ[17] ϯ[18] ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲧϩⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ

Ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁ
ⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ[19] *ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ[20] ϫⲉ *f. 150.
ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓ[21] ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ

[1] B ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲉⲟⲥ. — [2] Sic. B ϩⲉⲙⲓ. — [3] Sic. B ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ; dele ⲁⲛ. — [4] B addit ⲟⲛ. — [5] Sic. B ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ. — [6] Sic. B ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ. — [7] B ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ. — [8] B add. ⲭⲁ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ (delendum?) ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧ. — [9] Sic, cum ⲉ; B vero cum ⲏ in penultima syllaba. Lege ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲣⲙⲓⲥⲓ vel, melius, ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲣⲙⲓⲥⲓ. — [10] B ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ, sic. — [11] Sic. B ϩⲉⲙⲓ. — [12] Sic. B ⲉⲩⲫⲩⲙⲓⲁ. — [13] B ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ, sic. — [14] Sic. B ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ..... Cf. *Ps.* cv, 44. — [15] Sic et B. Lege .... ⲙⲓⲥⲓ. Folium signatur ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ pro ⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅, et ita deinceps usque ad ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ pro ⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲑ̅. — [16] B ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲗ, sic. — [17] Sic. B ...ⲙⲏⲥⲓ. Lege ...ⲙⲓⲥⲓ. — [18] B oscitanter om. — [19] Sic et B. Lege ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥ.... — [20] B om. — [21] Sic. B ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉ̄ⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ϯϯ[1]
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ[2] ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲕⲉⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲏ-
*ⲚⲂ̄. ⲣⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ϯⲛⲁϫⲓ*ⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ-
ⲑⲉⲣⲙⲉⲥⲓ[3] ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲡ[4] ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲁϩϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⌈ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥ-
ⲥⲁϫⲓ[5] ⲁ̄ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ[6] ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲕϫⲱ[7] ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
⌈ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ[8] ϣⲁ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲣⲙⲉⲥⲓ[9]
*f. 151. ⌈ϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛϫⲉ[10] ⲫϯ ϫⲉ *ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲓ̄[11] ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲩ-
ⲕⲟϫⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⌈ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ-
ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ[12] ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲥ ⲅ̄[13] ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ̄[14] ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⌈ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉ̄ⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̄ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟ́ⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲛϩⲓ
*ⲚⲄ̄. ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ *ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ ⲫϯ ⲑⲁϣⲕ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓ-
ⲑⲉⲣⲙⲉⲥⲓ[15] ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ϣⲉⲡ[16]
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ[17] ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲓ̄ⲙ̄[18]
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ[19] ⲉ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ

[1] B ϯϯ, sic. — [2] B ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. — [3] Sic. B ...ⲑⲏⲣⲙⲏⲥⲓ. Lege ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲉⲣⲙⲓⲥⲓ. — [4] B ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲡ, sic. — [5] Sic. B ϩⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ, sic. Lege ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ. — [6] Fortasse melius ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲕϫⲱ et ita mox infra. — [8] B ⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ etc., sic. — [9] Sic. B ...ⲙⲏⲥⲓ. Lege ...ⲙⲓⲥⲓ. — [10] Sic. B ϥⲟⲛϧ ϫⲉ (l. ⲛ̄ϫⲉ). — [11] Sic. Lege ⲙ̄ⲓ̄ϯ. — [12] B ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ (supple ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ?). — [13] Sic. Lege ⲅ̄ϯ. — [14] B ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲣ ⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ̄, sic. — [15] Sic, ut supra. — [16] Sic. B ϣⲏⲡ. — [17] Sic. Lege ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ cum B. — [18] Sic et B absque tamen lineola superna; more sahid. pro ⲡⲁⲫⲙⲁⲛ (?). Cf. Stern, *Kopt. Gramm.*, § 268. — [19] B oscitanter ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ.

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀[1] ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ[2] ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀[3] ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ[4] ⲙ̀ⲫϯ *ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ *f. 152.
ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ[5]
ⲉⲧϩⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ

ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁ[6]
ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲕⲉⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ *ⲁⲓϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ- *ⲛⲁ̅.
ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲧⲣⲓⲟⲛ[7] ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑϣⲱⲡⲓ[8] ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁ-
ⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ[9] ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ[10] ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥ-
ϧⲱⲛⲧ[11] ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲏ̀ⲧⲟⲥ[12] ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ
ϥⲛⲁϭⲓ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ
ⲉⲩ*ⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⌈ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[13] ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥ- *f. 153.
ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ[14] ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ[15]
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[16] ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ
*ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̀ *ⲛⲉ̅.
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ[17] ⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲣⲁ[18] ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥ-

[1] B ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ, sic. Supple ⲟⲛ (?). — [2] Sic et B. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ cum B. — [4] B ⲛ̀ⲧⲧϥ, sic. — [5] B omittit. — [6] Sic et B. Lege ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉ (?). — [7] B ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲧ- — [8] Sic. B ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ. — [9] Sic. B ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ. Lege ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕ- (?). — [10] Supple ϫⲉ cum B. — [11] Supple ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ (?). — [12] Sic et B pro ⲓⲧⲟⲥ (εἶδος). — [13] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [14] B ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ, sic. — [15] B ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. — [16] B om. — [17] Sic more sahidico. — [18] Sic. B ⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲁ.

ϣⲱⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ϯⲃⲏⲛⲛⲏ[1] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ϯⲕⲁⲥⲟⲩⲗⲓ[2] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ[3] ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ[4] ⌜ⲁⲩ-
*f. 154. ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ *ⲁⲩϥⲟϫⲓ[5] ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ[6] ⲉ̄ⲫⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉ̄ⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲗⲡ ϩⲗⲓ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ[7] ϩⲱϥ[8] ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̄ⲣ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ-
*ⲛ̅ⲉ̅. ⲕⲉⲗⲡ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ *ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲥⲟⲩⲗⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲓϣⲟⲡⲥ ⌜ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̄ⲅⲱⲣⲁ[9] ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̈[10] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ[11] ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ[12] ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ
*f. 155. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥ*ⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲓ[13] ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϯⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ[14] ⲛ̄ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ[15] ⲇⲉ ϫⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ[16] ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲑⲟϥ[17] ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⌜ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϯ[18] ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ϯ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲛⲫⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ[19] ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲁ̄-
*ⲛ̅ⲍ̅. *ⲛⲁϣ ϣⲱⲡ[20] ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̄ⲫϯ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⌜ⲁ̄ ⲡⲓⲁ̄-

[1] Sic et B. Lege ϯⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏ. — [2] Ita et postea. B ϯⲕⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ (ⲁ pro ⲗ, ex oscitantia). — [3] B ⲉ̄ϫⲱϥ. — [4] Sic et B; ita etiam p. 351, l. 13. — [5] Sic. B ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ (l. ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ.) ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲱϫⲓ. — [6] Sic. B ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. — [7] B ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ, sic. — [8] Sic et B ϩⲱⲕ (?). — [9] B ϩⲓ ϯⲁ̄ⲅⲟⲣⲁ. — [10] Sic. B ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ. — [11] Supple ⲡⲉ cum B. — [12] Sic. B ⲁϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ. — [13] Sic. Lege ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ. — [14] Supple ⲟⲩⲟϩ. — [15] ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ. — [16] Sic. B ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ. — [17] B ⲥⲑⲱϥ, sic. [Interpr. ar. ثروة]. Cf. Stern, *Kopt. Gramm.*, § 362, 1. — [18] B ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ (sic) ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϯ. — [19] B ⲁϥⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ. — [20] Lege ϣⲱⲡⲓ (?).

ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[1] ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ[2] ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⸢ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲗⲡϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ[4] ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ

Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⸢ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩ*ⲓ̈ⲛⲓ[5] ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ[6] ⲃ̅ *f. 156.
ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ[7] ⲉ̀ⲃⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣ ⲛⲁϥ
*ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ[8] ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ *ⲛ̅ⲏ̅.
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅[9] ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ[10] ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ[11] ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣ
ⲛⲁϥ *ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ[12] ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ *f. 157.
ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⸢ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱ[13] ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓ[14] ⲇⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁϥϯ[15] ⲛ̀ⲝ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉϥϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⸢ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ[16] *ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ *ⲛ̅ⲑ̅.
ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ[17] ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ[18]

[1] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ, sic. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ. — [3] B ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. — [4] B ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ, sic. — [5] B ⲉⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ (omisso ⲇⲉ). Lege ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲓ (?). — [6] Inferius ⲙⲁⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ, et ita B; cf. Kabis, *Auctarium.* — [7] B om. — [8] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ. — [9] B ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅, sic. — [10] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. — [11] B ⲛⲉⲙ, sic. — [12] Redundat. — [13] B ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱ. — [14] Sic. B ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [15] B ⲁⲩϯ, sic. — [16] B oscit. ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲫ-. — [17] Sic. B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. — [18] Redundat.

ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̅[1] ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ[2] ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅[3] ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲁⲥⲟⲩⲗⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ[4] ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
*f. 158. ⲛⲓ *ϫⲟⲙ[5] ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ[6] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ[7] ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲉⲅ̅ϯ[8] ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ˹ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[9] ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ
*ⲣ̅ⲝ̅. ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ *ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲙⲥⲁ[10] ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ[11] ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ[12] ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲃ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ˹ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ[13]
*f. 159. ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲭⲛⲁϫⲓ *ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲛⲓϣϯ[14] ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ[15] ⲉϥⲟⲡⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ[16] ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲉ ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲱⲧ[17] ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̅ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ
*ⲣ̅ⲝ̅ⲁ̅. ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ *ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ-

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉ̅ⲉ̅. — [2] B ⲁϥⲭⲱ. — [3] Lege ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ϯ. — [4] B ϩⲓⲱⲧ, sic. — [5] Supple ⲛⲉⲙ cum B. — [6] Prius scriptum ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓⲣⲓ, sed ⲣⲓ ultim. obliteratum a 1ª m. per lineolam transversam. — [7] ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ- pro ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ-, sic et in B ubi ϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ pro ϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ. — [8] B ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲉⲅ̅, sic. — [9] B ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [10] Sic. B ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ. — [11] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲛ... — [12] B add. ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ. — [13] B ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ. — [14] B ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲛⲓϣϯ. — [15] B oscit. ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ et infra ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲕⲏ pro ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ. — [16] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ. — [17] Post litteras ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕ, incipit lacuna sex foliorum in B.

ϫⲟⲓ[1] ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩ*ⲱⲛϥ ⲛⲉⲙ [*f. 160.] ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀*ⲅⲓⲟⲥ [*ⲣ̅ⲍ̅ⲃ̅.] ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ *ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ [*f. 161.] ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

*ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲑ̅[2] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ [*ⲣ̅ⲍ̅ⲅ̅.]

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ[3] ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ[4] ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲩⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ[5] ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲙⲟⲧ[6] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ[7] ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ *ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ [*f. 162.] ⲇⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀[8] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓ̀-

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲑ̅ϯ. — [3] Sic semper. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲧⲉ. — [5] Sic. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲁⲛⲑⲣⲱⲡⲟⲥ. — [8] Ms. ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲕ- et ita bis infra.

ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ[1] ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲩ-
*ⲣ̅ⲝ̅ⲇ̅. ⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ[2] ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲱⲙⲏⲥ *ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲟⲩⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲩ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ[3] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ̀[4] ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀[5] ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲟⲅⲙⲁ[6] ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲁ[7] ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
*f. 163. *ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ[8] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ
*ⲣ̅ⲝ̅ⲉ̅. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀*ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ[9] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ[10] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
*f. 164. *ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲓⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲗⲏⲥⲧⲓⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣⲥ[11] ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲉⲛϯ[12] ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯϣⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ

[1] Antea scriptum ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲟⲗⲟⲛ, dein emend. a 1ª m., superscripto ⲱ, ac 1° ⲟ per lineolam deleto. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ̀. — [5] Sic. — [6] Ita semper. Lege ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ (?). — [8] Prius scriptum ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲟⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ deinde emendatum. — [9] Sic. — [10] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. — [11] Sic. Lege ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣϥ. — [12] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲛϯ.

ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̄ϫⲱ ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲇⲁⲇⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲱ̄ⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ *ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ *ρξϛ. ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲓ̄ⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̄ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ *ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓ- *f. 165. ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̄ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲑⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϯⲥⲓⲣⲓⲁ̄[1] ⲁϥϩⲱⲛϩⲉⲛ[2] ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ[3] ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ[4] ⲉⲕⲉ̄ϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ[5] ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲉ̄ⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄ *ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[6] ⲉⲕⲉ̄ⲥⲟⲛϩ[7] ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ[8] ⲧⲏ- *ρξζ. ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ[9] ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲛⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ[10] ⸢ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲇⲓⲙⲥⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ[11] ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⸢ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[12] ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ[13] ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲉ̄ⲱ̄ⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̄ⲫⲏ[14] ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ[15]

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ[16] ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲗⲁⲧⲏⲣ[17] ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲁ̄ⲧⲟⲓ[18] ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ *ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ[19] ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲉ̄ϫⲏⲟⲩ[20] ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ[21] ⲉ̄ϯⲥⲓ- *f. 166. ⲣⲓⲁ̄[22] ⲟ̄ⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ[23] ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⸢ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲑⲱⲟⲩ[24] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ[25] ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ[26]

[1] Ante litteras -ⲣⲓⲁ̄, explicit lacuna in B. — [2] Sic. B ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ. — [3] B ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [4] B add. ⲟⲛ. — [5] B add. ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. — [6] B om. — [7] Sic. B ⲉⲕⲉ̄ⲥⲱⲛϩ. — [8] B ⲛ̄ⲛⲓ ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧ-. — [9] B ⲉ̄ⲕⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ, sic. — [10] B ⲉ̄ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. — [11] B om. — [12] B ⲙ̄ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ. — [13] B ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ. — [14] B ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̄ⲫⲉ. — [15] B add. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣϯⲁ̄ⲥⲟ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ. — [16] B ⲧⲟⲧⲉ. — [17] B ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲩⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ, sic. — [18] B add. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ. — [19] B ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩ, sic. — [20] Sic. B ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ. — [21] B ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ. — [22] B ⲉ̄ϯⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ. — [23] B ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ. — [24] B ⲛ̄ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ. — [25] B ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ... — [26] B om. ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ et recte quidem.

ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲓϯ[1] ⸢ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[2] ⲁ̅ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
*ⲣ̅ⲝ̅ⲏ̅. ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ *ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ[3] ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ[4] ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ[5] ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⸢ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ[6] ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲉϩ[7] ⸢ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲁⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲧⲏ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ[8] ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ[9]
*f. 167. *ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲩ[10] ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ[11] ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ[12] ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲓⲉ ⸢ⲫⲣⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ[13] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϣ ϧⲉⲛ
*ⲣ̅ⲝ̅ⲑ̅. ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ *ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ[14] ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϧ[15] ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁϫⲏⲛⲓ ⲑⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̅ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲓ[16] ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ
*f. 168. ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ *ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̅ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ

[1] B add. ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲁⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ (sic) ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ. — [2] B om. — [3] B ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ. — [4] B add. ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲩⲧⲏⲥ (sic). — [5] B add. ⲭⲏ. — [6] B ⲉ̀ϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲟⲩⲏϩ. B ⲕⲱϯ. — [8] B ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ (ceteris omissis). — [9] B ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [10] B add. ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ. — [11] B ⲛⲏ, sic. — [12] B desinit. — [13] Sic. Fortasse legendum ⲫⲏ pro ⲫⲣⲏ et in fine ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. iuxta interpr. arab. — [14] Antea scriptum ⲛⲉ. — [15] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫϧ. — [16] Lege ⲙⲁ.

ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ[1] ⲛ̄ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ
*ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̄ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ *ⲣ̄ⲟ̄.
ϯⲕⲁⲥ[2] ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̄[3] ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲫⲓⲧ ⲉ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ
ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑ*ⲃⲉ *f. 169.
ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲕⲟϣϥ[4] ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̄ϯⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̄ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲏ[5] ⲥⲕⲟⲧⲟⲥ[6] ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ
*ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ *ⲣ̄ⲟ̄ⲁ̄.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ[7] ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ *ϧⲉⲛ *f. 170.
ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲉ̄ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲉ̄ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲥ[8] ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲉ[9] ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ[10] ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ-
ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϯ*ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱϥ *ⲣ̄ⲟ̄ⲃ̄
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲃⲉ[11] ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣ-
ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩⲉⲣ..... — [2] Sic. Lege ϯⲧⲕⲁⲥ. — [3] Ms. ϩⲁⲛⲁ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̄. — [4] Sic more sah. pro ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲁϣϥ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲉⲣⲥⲕⲟⲧⲟⲥ. — [7] Sic. Lege ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲁϥⲣⲱⲓⲥ. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲛⲏ. — [10] Sic. Lege ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ. — [11] Sic, pro ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ.

ⲁϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ϯⲃⲁϫⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⌈ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ[1]
ⲉϥⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ-
*f. 171. ⲭⲱⲣⲁ *ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ[2] ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩ-
ⲙⲁⲙⲉϯ[3] ⲁⲥⲭⲱⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
*ⲣⲟⲅ̅. ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ *ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉ̅
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲩⲱ̀[4] ϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ[5] ⲁϥⲭⲱⲛⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟ̀ⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ[6]
ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ

*f. 172. *Ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉϥ-
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲑϩⲱⲟⲩ[7] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
*ⲣⲟⲇ̅. ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ *ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ[8]
ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ[9] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧ-
ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲅⲉⲱⲣ-
ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ[10] ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

[1] Haec melius ponerentur infra, post ⲉϥⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Pro ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲉϯ. Cf. M. Kabis, *Auctarium*. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲁϥϣⲟⲩⲉ. — [5] Redundat, nisi corruptio aliqua textus supponatur. — [6] Sic. Lege ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ. — [7] Sic (ex originali sahidico?). Lege ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. — [8] Supple ⲉⲑⲃⲉ, vel lege ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ (?). — [9] Sic. — [10] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ[1] ϯⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ *ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ *f. 173. ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲩ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ[2] ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲕⲗⲏⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ *ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ *ⲣⲟⲉ. ⲁϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲓⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲓⲝ[3] ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲏⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ[4] ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲣⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ[5] ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ[6] ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ *ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ *f. 174. ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ*ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ *ⲣⲟⲋ. ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲛⲓϣϯ[7] ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫϯ ϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ *ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ *f. 175. ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ[8] ⲥⲉⲛⲕ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲥⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲕ[9] ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀

[1] Sic. Lege ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ. — [2] Sic. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲡⲓⲕⲩⲣⲓⲝ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. — [5] Sic. Lege ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ. — [6] Supple ⲇⲉ (?). — [7] Sic. Lege ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ. — [8] Sic. Lege ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. — [9] Sic. Lege ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ[1] ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧ-
ⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉ-
*ροζ. *ⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥ-
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲥⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥ-
ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲁⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ
*f. 176. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲁ̀*ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲕ-
ⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲙ̀ϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥ-
*ροη. ⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ *ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲗⲉⲛⲏ
ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ[2] ⲉⲩϣⲉⲙϩⲙⲟⲧ[3] ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
*f. 177. ⲡⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ *ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ-
ⲙⲁⲕ[4] ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ

[1] Sic. Lege ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ. — [2] Sic. Lege ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ. — [3] Sic. Lege ⲉⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ. — [4] Sic. Lege ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

NECNON EMENDATIONES AB H. HYVERNAT PROPOSITAE [1].

Pag. 1, l. 4 : ⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. Pro ⲛ̄ⲅⲣ..... — L. 5 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ. — L. 13 : ϯⲙⲓ. Supple ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. — L. 15 : ϧⲉⲛ̄. Sic. — L. 23 : ⲉⲧⲉϥⲓ̄ⲣⲓ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲓ̄ⲣⲓ. — L. 27 : ϫⲉ. Supple ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲓ (?).

P. 2, l. 22 : ⲉⲗ̅ⲏⲙ. Error typogr. pro ⲓⲗ̅ⲏⲙ̅.

P. 3, l. 14 : ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ. Lege ϥϧⲉⲛ; — ⲡ̄ⲣⲟⲕⲟⲛⲏⲥⲟⲛ. Sic; infra ....ⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ.

P. 4, l. 28 : ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁⲃⲟ.

P. 5, l. 11 : ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ. Sic. — L. 25 : ⲡ̄ⲛⲁ. Error typogr. pro ⲡ̄ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

P. 9, l. 8 : ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲣϩ. Sic, absque prosthet. ε, et ita p. 163, l. 9. — L. 16 : ⲭ̅ⲥ̅. Lege ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

P. 10, l. 17 : ⲉϥⲟⲓ. Lege ϥⲟⲓ vel ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ (?). — L. 25 : ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ. Lege ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲣ.... (?).

P. 12, l. 10 : ⲉⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ. Lege ϯϣⲉⲙϣⲓ (?).

P. 13, l. 13 : ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣⲥ. Lege ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲣⲥ.

P. 14, l. 21 ; ⲉ̄ϩⲑⲏϥ. Lege ⲉ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ (?). — L. 26 : ⲛ̄ⲁϣⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ. Sic.

P. 15, l. 19 : ⲁ̄ⲛ. Sic.

P. 17, l. 16 : ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ. Supple ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ (?). — L. 18 : ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ. Lege ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ. — L. 29 : ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ. Melius ⲛ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ (?).

P. 19, l. 28 : ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ. Lege ⲁϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ.......

P. 20, l. 18 : ⲛⲁϥⲕⲟⲗϫ...... ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ. Cf. Is., II, 9. — L. 19 : ⲉ̄ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲉ̄ⲥⲓⲉ̄. Sic. Lege ⲉ̄ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̄..... (?).

P. 25, l. 2-3 : ⲥϣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. Lege ⲛⲉ ⲥϣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ (?). — L. 16 : ϯⲕⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ. Sic. — L. 20 : ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ. Supple ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ.

P. 26, l. 1 : ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϣⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ. Sic. — L. 3 : ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ. Delenda (?). — L. 5 : ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. — L. 18 :

[1] De ratione huius editionis generatim et de emendationibus quas sic intuitu praesertim versionis conficiendae proponimus, vide Praefationem ad versionem latinam.

ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ. Lege ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ. — L. 24 : ⲉⲁϥϭⲓ. Lege ⲁϥϭⲓ, vel ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ϫⲉ (?). — L. 29 : ⲁⲣⲉ ⲑⲱⲛ. Lege ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ.

P. 27, l. 8 : ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ. Lege ⲉⲧⲉ. — L. 16 : ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ. Supple ⲱⲛϧ, vel quid simile (?).

P. 28, l. 2 : ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. Lege ϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. — L. 8 : ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ. Lege ⲟⲩⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ. — L. 12 : ⲟⲩⲁⲓ. Supple ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ (?).

P. 29, l. 4 : ⲉⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ. Lege ϯⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ. — L. 13 : ⲉⲩⲑⲏⲙ. = Sah. ⲉⲩⲧⲏⲙ (?). — L. 24 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲛϣⲱ. Lege ....ⲧⲁⲛϣⲟ. — L. 26 : ⲉ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥ. Lege ϯ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥ.

P. 30, l. 7 : ⲉⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ. Lege ⲉⲓⲉ̄ⲙⲟϣⲓ.

P. 31, l. 1 : ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ. Lege ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ.

P. 32, l. 11 : ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. Dele ⲁⲛ, iuxta vers. syriacam. — L. 12 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ (?). — L. 13 : ⲉⲣⲉ. Lege ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ. — L. 14 : ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ. Lege ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ. — L. 16 : ⲟ̄ϩⲓ. Lege ⲧⲁⲕⲟ (cum vers. syr. ܢܚܒܠ) [?]. — L. 18 : ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ̄. Lege ⲁ̄ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ..., et ita etiam corrige infra, l. 26. — L. 20 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ. Restitue ..ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ (?). — L. 24 : ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ. Lege ⲕⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ, vel ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ.

P. 33, l. 1 : ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ. Lege ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ.

P. 34, l. 2 : ⲉⲧⲉ̄ⲣⲉ. Lege ⲉⲧⲉ.

P. 36, l. 6 : ⲛ̄ϯⲁⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̄ⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ.

P. 37, l. 6 : ⲉⲕⲉⲣ. Lege ⲁⲕⲉⲣ.

P. 39, l. 21 : ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. Lege ⲛⲁϥ (?). — L. 25-26 : ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ̄.... ..ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ; vers. syr. : ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ [var. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ] ϯϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϣϣⲏⲛ). — L. 29-p. 40, l. 1 : ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲙⲟϣⲧⲕ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ. Cf. p. 37, l. 10-11 : ⲙⲟϣⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲛ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲕ.

P. 40, l. 11 : ⲉϣⲁⲩϧⲱⲕ. Lege ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϧⲱⲕ (?). — L. 12 : ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϧⲱⲕ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϧⲱⲕ (?) — ⲛ̄ϫⲁϭⲏ. Supple ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ, vel quid simile (?).

P. 41, l. 25 : ⲉ̄ⲫⲙⲁ...... ⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. Restituendum videtur : ⲉ̄ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲃ. — L. 29 : ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲉⲣ. Pro ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ.

P. 42, l. 4 : ⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ. Lege ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ (?). — L. 19 : ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ. Lege ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ. — L. 21 : ⲡⲉ. Lege ⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲕ (?).

P. 43, l. 8 : ⲛⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ. Lege ⲛⲁϯϩⲛⲟⲩ (?). — L. 9 : ⲛ̄ⲕⲟ-

ⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ. Lege ⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲗ.... — L. 27 : ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ. Post hanc vocem quinque litterae (ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ?) deletae sunt.

P. 45, l. 5 : ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲏⲣ. Lege ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲣ (?). — L. 22 : ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲣϥ. Lege ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲣϥ.

P. 46, l. 3 : ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. Supple ⲛ̀ⲧϭⲁⲗⲟϫ (?). — L. 22-24 : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ...... ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱϫ. Vers. syr. : ܘܦܣܩܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܢ ܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܥܩܒܐ ܥܡ ܨܒܥܬܗܘܢ.

P. 47, l. 2-3 : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦. Horum locus iuxta versionem syriacam videtur esse infra, l. 6ª, ante ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ, supplendo tamen initio ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ, vel quid simile (ubi vers. syr. concise ܘܡܬܛܝܒ ܫܪܝܐ). — L. 17 : ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟϫ. Lege ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱϫ (nisi sit legendum ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲗⲟϫ).

P. 48, l. 19-20, ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. Restitue cum vers. syr. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲉⲏⲟⲩ.

P. 49, l. 7 : ⲡⲉ. Pro ϧⲁ. — L. 30 : ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲉⲣ. Sic, pro ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ.

P. 50, l. 12 : ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲟⲛ. Sic, vers. syr. ܡܝܠܐ. — L. 20 : ⲙ̀ⲗ︦ⲃ︦. Lege ⲛ̀ⲕ︦ⲏ︦ cum vers. syr. — L. 22 : ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ. Haec melius ponerentur linea superiore, post ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲥϥ, vel linea subsequenti, post ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲛ.

P. 52, l. 9 : ⲥⲱⲙⲁ. Lege ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ (?).

P. 54, l. 2 : ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲍⲁ. Sic et p. 56, l. 14. Cf. tamen p. 52, l. 31 : ...ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ. — L. 8 : ⲉⲕⲱⲧ. Lege ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ.

P. 55, l. 9 : ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ. Lege ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛⲧ (?). — L. 12 : ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲏ. Lege ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ (?).

P. 56, l. 8 : ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ. Lege ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣ.....

P. 58, l. 9 : ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. Lege ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ (?) — L. 14 : ⲉⲣⲉ. Lege ⲉⲧⲉ. — L. 31 : ⲡϯϩⲟ. Lege ⲡⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ (?).

P. 59, l. 14 : ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ. Lege ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ (?). — L. 28 : ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ. Lege ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ.... (?).

P. 60, l. 19 : ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ. Supple ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ (?).

P. 63, l. 2 : ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ. Lege ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ (?). — L. 20 : ⲕⲟⲓⲛ. Lege ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲧⲟⲥ.

P. 64, l. 3 : ⲡⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ, sic; et ita etiam infra, p. 72, l. 14, cf. et p. 70, l. 27, ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ; ubi exspectares ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ, ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. — L. 8 : ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩ. Supple

ⲁⲛ. — L. 12 : ⲉⲧⲉϥϯϩⲟ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥϯϩⲟ : — ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ. Lege ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ. — L. 25 : ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ. Lege ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲁ (?).

P. 65, l. 5 : ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ sic, de visu cum alias de persona haec vox semper dicatur. — L. 7 : ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲫⲟⲟⲩ. — L. 20 : ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̄. Lege ⲉ̄ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫ . . . . . (?). — L. 28 : ⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ. Lege ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ.

P. 66, l. 10 : ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲩ. Haec aut dele, aut, post ea, supple ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ vel quid simile (?).

P. 67, l. 2 : ⲙ̄ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ (?). — L. 5 : ⲉⲓⲛⲁϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̄. Lege ⲁⲓⲛⲁϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̄. — L. 27 : ⲉⲕϯϩⲟϯ. Lege ⲁⲕϯ . . . . . — L. 28 : ⲉϣⲁϥϭⲣⲟ. Lege ⲉϣⲁϥϭⲉⲣⲟ.

P. 68, l. 25 : ⲉⲣⲟϥ. Supple ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ (?). — L. 29 : ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ. Lege ϧⲉⲛ (cf. p. 66, l. 4).

P. 69, l. 21 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ. Lege ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧ . . . .

P. 70, l. 14 : ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ. Aut supple ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ, aut pone supra, post ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲟⲃⲧ. — L. 26, ⲛ̄ϣⲓⲃϯ. Supple ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ vel quid simile (?). — L. 28 : ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. Lege ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

P. 71, l. 17 : ⲕⲱⲗⲡ. Sic.

P. 72, l. 7, ⲉ̄ϥⲉϯ. Sic. — L. 10-12 : ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ . . . . . ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲓ. Hic locus perturbatus et mutilus, sic, propemodum, nobis videtur restituendus : ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

P. 73, l. 1 : ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ. Variae lectiones quas sigla *W* notavimus desumptae sunt ex editione Passionis Isaaci Tiphrensis, iuxta cod. Zouchensem (Lord Zouche), auctore E. A. Wallis Budge, apud *Transactions of the Society of Biblical archaeology*, t. IX (1893), p. 92-110. — L. 6 : ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϯ. Sic, pro ⲛ̄ⲛ . . . et ita, infra, l. 11, ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ, et l. 20, ⲙ̄ⲙ̄ⲁϣⲱ. — L. 10 : ⲡⲉ. Pro ϧⲁ (?). Ita fere semper in edictis imperialibus. — L. 15 : ⲉ̄ⲩϧⲟⲥⲓ. Sic.

P. 74, l. 2 : ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲓⲟⲥϧ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲓⲱⲥϧ. — L. 4 : ⲉ̄ⲕⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ. Lege ⲕⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ. — L. 15 : ⲉⲓϩⲏⲗ. Lege ϯϩⲏⲗ. — L. 19 : ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ. Supple ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. — L. 24 : ⲉ̄ϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ. Sic.

P. 75, l. 2 : Supple ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ (?). — L. 10 : ϧⲉⲛ. Lege ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ, nisi aliquid amplius desit (?). — L. 13 : -ⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ̄. Sic, pro ⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ̄, et ita pluries deinceps. — ⲉ̄ⲓⲉⲣ-. Lege ϯⲉⲣ-. — L. 17 : ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ. Lege ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ. — L. 24 : ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ. Lege ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ.

P. 76, l. 8 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ. Lege ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ. — L. 9 : ⲉⲩⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ. Lege ⲥⲉⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

P. 77, l. 1 : ⲛⲁϥϯ. Lege ⲛⲁⲩϯ. — L. 10 : ⲉ̄ⲥⲉ-. Sic. — L. 12 : ⲉ̄ⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ. Sic. — L. 17 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ. Lege ⲁ̄ⲣⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ. — L. 18 : ⲉⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ. Lege ϯϣⲉⲙϣⲓ; et ita corrige p. 78, l. 1.

P. 78, l. 8 : ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ. Lege ⲁϥⲛⲁϣⲉ.

P. 80, l. 1 : ⲡϣⲏⲣ. Lege ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ. Error typographicus. — L. 23 : ϫⲉⲣⲉ. Huc transfer vocem ⲕⲩⲣⲓ e linea proxime sequenti.

P. 81, l. 3 : ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ. Supple ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ (?). — L. 7 : ⲉ̄ϥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ. Sic.

P. 84, l. 17 : ⲉ̄ⲕⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ. Sic.

P. 85, l. 4 : ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. Supple ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. — L. 17 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ. Sic. — L. 17-18 : ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. Sic. Restitue ϣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ (?).

P. 86, l. 7 : ⲉ̄ϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ. Sic. — L. 9 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ. — L. 24 : ⲉ̄ⲕⲉϫⲱ. Sic. — L. 26 : ⲉ̄ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ. Sic. — L. 27 : ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ. Lege ϯⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ.

P. 87, l. 5 : ⲉ̄ⲕⲉⲑⲱⲧ. Sic. — L. 6 : ⲉ̄ⲕⲉϯ. Sic.

P. 90, l. 8 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲓ. Sic, quoad accentum. Sahidica vox, pro ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ. Ita etiam p. 91, l. 17, et p. 93, l. 8. — L. 23 : ⲉ̄ⲥⲉⲣⲑⲁⲗⲡⲓⲛ. Sic. — L. 24 : ....ⲥⲩⲙⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ. Sic, et ita infra, p. 91, l. 2. — L. 24-25 : ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̄. Sic, et ita infra, p. 91, l. 3.

P. 91, l. 5 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ. Lege ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ. Ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ.......ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̄. Ita saepe futurum ii[um], more sahidico, pro coniunctivo. — L. 10 : ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣⲓⲟⲛ. Sic. — L. 12 : ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϯⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̄. Lege ϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ. — L. 23 : ⲉⲓ̈ⲥⲁϫⲓ. Sic quoad accentum. Lege ϯⲥⲁϫⲓ. — L. 27 : ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈. Pro ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̈. Et ita saepius in hoc encomio ⲉ prostheticum ante ϩ sequente consonante. — L. 28 : ϣⲏⲣⲉ̄ϣⲏⲙ. Sic quoad accentum. Vox est sahidica; cf. notam ad ϣⲏⲣⲉ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈, p. 90, l. 8. — L. 29 : .....ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ. Sic (et ita pluries infra ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ, ubi exspectares ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲟⲥ). Hic tamen fortasse ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ = *πολεμοδόκος*.

P. 92, l. 1 : ⲉⲩϭⲓ. Lege ⲥⲉϭⲓ. — ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲫⲏⲣ (?). — L. 19 : ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ (?). Cf. *C. S. C. O.*, *Script. Copt.*, I, p. 49-50, et p. 55, l. 3. — L. 21 : ⲡⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ. Sic pro ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ (sah.). Lege ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛ.

P. 93, l. 3 : ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ. Lege ⲛ̄ϯϫⲏⲣⲁ (?). Cf. infra, l. 8, et p. 145 et seq. — L. 7 : ⲫⲁⲓ. Supple ϫⲉ (?). — L. 13 : ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ.

Lege ετϩι (?). — L. 28 : ϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ. Lege ⲉ̄ϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ. — ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲁ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲏⲥ (sic, cf. p. 98, l. 9 : ⲁϥⲁ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲏⲥ). Lege ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛ (?).

P. 94, l. 5 : ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲉ ⲉ̄ⲥⲓⲛⲓ. Lege ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ. — L. 18 : ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ. Lege ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ. — L. 20 : ⲉ̄ϥϣⲟⲡ. Sic. Lege ϥϣⲟⲡ. — L. 21 : ⲫⲃⲱⲗ. Supple ϫⲉ.

P. 95, l. 5 : ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲉϩ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲁϩ. — L. 6 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ, vel potius ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ⲗⲟⲗⲓ, nisi post ⲧⲉⲥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ inserendum ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ⲗⲟⲗⲓ. — L. 18 : ⲉϥϭⲓ̄. Lege ϥϭⲓ̄. — L. 19-20 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲛⲁϥϩⲱⲗ (?). — L. 20 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ. Supple ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ ⲉ̄ⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ (?). — L. 21 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϧⲱⲕ (?); ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ enim repugnat contextui. Sed ab ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ locus (de quo cf. *Deut.*, II, 18 sqq.; III, 27; necnon, infra, p. 96, l. 5-6) videtur interpolatus aeque ac mutilus. — L. 25 : ϩⲉⲛ. Lege ϧⲉⲛ. Error typographicus.

P. 96, l. 6 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϧⲱⲕ. Cf. notam ad p. 95, l. 21. — L. 15 : ⲉ̄ⲥⲓⲙⲉⲓ̄. Ad locum istum, cf. II *Reg.*, XVI, 5. — L. 22 : -ⲕⲁⲥⲉⲛ. Finis vocis ⲫⲩⲕⲁⲥⲉⲛ. Cf. p. 155, l. 29.

P. 97, l. 3 : ϫⲉ. Supple ⲭⲏⲙⲓ (?), vel saltem ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ. — L. 8 : ⲉ̄ⲕⲟⲓ. Sic. Lege ⲉⲕⲟⲓ. — L. 10 : ⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲛ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲉϩⲃⲱ (pro -ϩⲃⲱ; ipsum more sahidico pro ϩϥⲱ). — L. 24 : ⲉⲣⲉ. Lege ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ. — ⲑⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ. Lege ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ, et ita lin. seq. pro ⲉⲥⲑⲉⲛ. . . . lege ⲁⲥⲧⲉⲛ. . . . .

P. 98, l. 1 : ⲉ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲛ. Sic; et ita pluries infra -ϣⲏⲛ more sahid. pro -ϣϣⲏⲛ. — L. 9 : ⲁϥⲁ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲏⲥ. Sic. Cf. notam ad p. 93, l. 28. — L. 11 : ⲁⲥⲃⲉⲩⲃⲓ. Pro ⲁⲥⲃⲉⲉⲃⲓ (ex sahid. ⲃⲉⲉⲃⲉ). Lege ⲁⲥⲃⲉⲃⲓ. Et ita corrige l. 28. — L. 23-24 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲓⲛ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲥ. Restitue ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲥ (?). — L. 26 : ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. Haec videntur ponenda lin. 23, post ⲙ̄ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄.

P. 99, l. 7 : ⲉϥⲧⲟⲙⲓ. Lege ϥⲧⲟⲙⲓ. — L. 14 : ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. Supple ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ. — L. 19 : ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲁ̄. Lege ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲁ̄. — L. 26 : ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.

P. 100, l. 3 : ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲓ. Sahid. Lege ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ; et ita corrige infra, lin. 18. — L. 8-9 : ⲧϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ. . . . .ⲉ̄ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉ. Haec videntur ponenda superius l. 3, post ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲥ. Tunc vero post ⲧϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ supple ϫⲉ. — L. 15 : ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. Lege ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. — L. 17 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ̄-. Sic. — L. 22 : ⲉ̄ϣⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ. Lege ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ; et antea pro ⲛⲁⲓ lege ⲛⲏ.

P. 101, l. 6 : ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛ (?); sed forsitân locus est corruptus. — L. 9 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ.

P. 102, l. 3 : ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲥ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲣⲱϥ (?). — L. 10 : ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ. Lege ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ (?). — L. 15 : ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ (?). — L. 22-23 : ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. . . .ⲁ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ. Delenda ? Videntur enim repugnare contextui nisi post ϫⲉ desideretur aliquid, puta ⲑⲉⲟⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ.

P. 103, l. 7 : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ. Lege ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ (?). — L. 9-10 : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ. Delendum (?). — L. 10 : ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ. Lege ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ. — L. 14 : ⲡⲉ. Delendum. — L. 19 : ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲟϣ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲟϣ (?). — L. 28 : ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱ̄ⲟⲩ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲑⲣⲟⲩϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

P. 105, l. 1 : ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲓⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲣⲓ. Restitue ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲓⲗ. — L. 2 : ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ. Dele ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ (cf. p. 112, l. 26). — L. 10 : ⲁⲛ. Supple ⲡⲉ. — L. 13 : ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ. Cf. p. 107, l. 6. Suspicor tamen legendum ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ : cf. *ibid.*, l. 8, et p. 111, l. 28. — L. 25 : ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲟⲛϩⲥ. Dele ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ (?) et post, lege ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ. . . . . — L. 29 : ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲓ. Lege ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

P. 106, l. 8 : ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ (?). — L. 9 : ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. Lege ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. — L. 10 : ⲁⲛ. Redundat. — L. 22 : ⲁⲗⲗⲁ. Supple, vel subaudi ⲁϥϫⲁϥ (?). — L. 29 : ⲉ̄ⲓ̈ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϭⲓ. Lege ϯⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϭⲓ.

P. 107, l. 4 et 7 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ. Pro ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ (?). — L. 9 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲓ̈ⲟϩ. . . . Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲓ̈ⲁϩ. . . . — L. 15-16 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲥ. — L. 25 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲁⲓϥ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ. . . . . . . — L. 29 : ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ. Lege ϯⲛⲁⲛ̄ϯ.

P. 108, l. 15 : ⲛⲉⲙ. Lege ϫⲉ (?). — L. 16 : ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲃⲓ. Sic, et ita saepe, in scripturis bohairicis ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ invenitur cum suffixo vel adjectivo feminino. Cf. p. 102, l. 3. — L. 21 et 25 : ⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ.

P. 109, l. 3 : ⲉⲕⲱ̄ⲛⲓ. Lege ⲁⲕⲱ̄ⲛⲓ. — L. 27 : ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ. Sic. Lege ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ vel ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛ aut ⲉ̄ⲑⲣⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩϯ (?).

P. 110, l. 5 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲧ. Supple, vel subaudi ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. — L. 12-13 : ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲧⲩⲣⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ. Haec videntur ponenda infra, l. 14, post ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ.

P. 111, l. 2 : ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲁ̄ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ. Lege ⲉⲕϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲁ̄ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ. — L. 19-20 : ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ. . . .ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣ. Exspectavissem ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ. . . . .ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲉⲣ.

P. 112, l. 2 : ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ. Pro ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ.

P. 113, l. 12 : ⲉⲩϯ. Lege ⲥⲉϯ (?). — L. 14 : ⲉⲣⲉ. Lege ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ.

P. 114, l. 1 : ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. Sic. Lege ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ (cf. Mc., vi, 41; Lc., viii, 54; *Act.*, ix, 40), vel ⲧⲱⲛⲓ (cf. infra, l. 9). — L. 4 : ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̄ϫⲱⲣϩ. Supple ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲉ (?). — L. 9 : ⲧⲱⲛⲓ. Sic. — L. 13 : ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. Lege ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ (?).

P. 115, l. 2 : ⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ. Sic. Cf. p. 121, l. 8, et 196, l. 5. — L. 3 : ⲉ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ. — L. 10 : ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ. Dele et lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲏ̄ⲓ, vel dele simpliciter (?). — L. 12 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ; et, post ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ supple ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ; — ϯⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲣ. Lege ϯⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲓ (error typogr.). — L. 13 : ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ. Supple ⲧⲏⲣⲥ (?). — L. 18 : ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ. Restitue ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ (?). — L. 19 : ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲇⲓⲱⲕⲓⲛ. Lege ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇ.....

P. 116, l. 4 : ⲁⲛϫⲉⲗ. Aut lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲗ, aut, l. 5, post ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ, supple quae sequuntur in textu biblico; tunc vero pro ⲁⲛϫⲉⲗ, corrige ⲉ̄ⲁⲛϫⲉⲗ. — L. 20 : ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ. Supple ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

P. 117, l. 6-12 : Horum quaedam videntur transponenda alia vero supplenda, ut logica et perfecta evadat narratio; propemodum sic : ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲡ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲙ̄ⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲉ̄ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ.

P. 118, l. 21 : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ. Lege, vel saltem intellige : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ.

P. 119, l. 17 : ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲛⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. Sic et ita pluries deinceps. — L. 25 : ⲉ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲓ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲡⲥⲁ. — ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ. Lege ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲓ.

P. 120, l. 3 : ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓⲛ. Lege ϯⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓⲛ. — L. 22 : ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. Pro ϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. Lege ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ (?). — L. 25 : ⲇⲓⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ. Supple ⲉ̄ⲛⲉ.

P. 121, l. 10 : ⲉⲕϩⲏⲗ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲕϩⲏⲗ. — L. 26 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲛⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ.

P. 122, l. 8 : ⲉⲣⲉ. Lege ⲁⲣⲉ. — L. 23 : ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. Hic aliquid videtur desiderari, mentio scilicet quod navis in ventos contrarios inciderat.

P. 123, l. 15 : ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲟ̄ⲗ ⲩ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲟ̄ⲗⲟⲩ (error typogr.). — L. 21 : ⲁⲛ. Redundat. — L. 28 : ⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲩ. Lege ⲉⲓⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲩ, et ipsum, more sahid., pro ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ.

P. 124, l. 21-22 : ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲛ̄ⲱⲓⲕ (cf. *Ps.* LII, 5). — L. 24 : ϥϣⲱⲛⲓ. Restitue ϥϧⲉ̄ⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ (?).

P. 125, l. 7 : ⲉⲣⲉ. Lege ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ; — ⲡⲓⲣⲏⲧⲱⲣ. Lapsus calami pro ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲣⲱⲛ (?). — L. 10 : ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲟ̄ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. Restitue : ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲟ̄ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ, etc., vel forsitan melius : ⲉ̄ⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ (vel ⲟⲩⲧⲩⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ) ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲟ̄ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ, etc. — L. 13 : ϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ. Lege ⲉ̄ϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ (?). — ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲙⲓ. Lege ⲕⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

P. 126, l. 18 : ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ. Lege ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ.

P. 127, l. 10 : ⲉⲣⲁ̄ⲧⲉ̄ⲙⲓ. Sic. — L. 19 : ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓ̄ⲛⲁⲙ. Lapsus pro ⲧⲁⲯⲩϫⲏ (?). — L. 22 : ϯⲁ̄ⲥⲓⲱ̄ⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ. Haec fortasse melius ponerentur linea subsequenti, post ⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲥ. — L. 25 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲕ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ (?).

P. 128, l. 5 : ⲉⲣⲉ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ, vel ⲛⲁⲣⲉ. — L. 12 : ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ. Lege ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ.

P. 129, l. 4 : ⲉⲕϫⲱ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟ. — L. 6 : ⲁϥⲉⲣⲅ̄. Lege ⲁϥⲉⲣ̄ϯ. — L. 7 : ⲉ̄ϥⲉⲣⲇ...... Sic. — L. 13 : ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ. Lege ⲁϥϧⲉⲛ. — L. 21 : ⲉⲧⲥϧⲁⲓ. Dele notam.

P. 130, l. 6 : ⲧⲁϫⲏ. In nota post delendum adde : «nisi legendum ⲁ̄ⲣⲓⲧⲁϫⲏ». — ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ. Lege ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ. — L. 7 : ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ. Restitue ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ (?). — L. 14 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓⲛ. Lege ⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲕ.... vel ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓⲛ. — L. 16 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲏⲧ. Lege ⲉϥⲉ̄ⲣⲏⲧ. — ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ. Lege ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ. — L. 22 : ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ, vel simpliciter ⲱⲟⲩ.

P. 131, l. 20 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩϣⲉⲣ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲉⲣ. — L. 23 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϣⲟ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϣⲱ. — L. 25 : ⲁ̄. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ, et ita l. 28-29, pro ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣ. (Cf. p. 95, l. 27; 132, l. 27.)

P. 132, l. 27 : ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ. Lege ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

P. 133, l. 17-18 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ. Lege ⲛⲁⲩⲏⲡ (?). Sed locus ab hac voce ad vocem ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ videtur corruptus. — L. 24 : ⲣⲱϣⲓ. Supple ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ (?).

P. 134, l. 16 : ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. Hic videtur esse lacuna in narratione.

P. 135, l. 6 : ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲓ. Lege ⲁϥⲛⲁϭⲓ. — L. 7 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥ. Res-

titue ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ. — L. 15 : ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. Supple ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ (?).

P. 136, l. 17 : ⲉ̄ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ. Lege ⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ. — L. 22 : ⲉⲛϫⲱⲛⲥ. Lege ⲉⲩϫⲱⲛⲥ vel ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲥ (?). — L. 24 : ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲥⲁϫⲓ. Lege ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄- vel ⲉ̄ⲑⲣⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ (?).

P. 137, l. 5 : ⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲙⲓⲛ. Sic. — L. 26 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ. Lege ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ. — L. 28 : ⲡⲓϣⲏⲛ. Lege ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ.

P. 138, l. 3 : ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲗⲓⲱ̄ⲕⲓⲛ. In nota, pro ⲗⲓⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛ, lege ⲗⲓⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛ. — L. 28 : ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲫ̅. Exspectavissem ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲫ̅.

P. 139, l. 2 : ⲉⲣⲉ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ. — L. 8 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁϫⲣⲏⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲣϫⲏⲉⲡⲓⲥ.... (error typogr.). — L. 9 : ⲉϥⲟ̄ⲛⲓ. Lege ⲁϥⲟ̄ⲛⲓ.

P. 140, l. 8 : ⲉ̄ⲛⲉⲉ̄ⲙⲓ. Lege ⲉⲛⲉ̄ⲉ̄ⲙⲓ. — L. 26 : ⲛ̄ⲟ̄ⲗⲟⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ. Sic.

P. 142, l. 7 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ. Supple ⲫⲁⲓ vel ⲧⲏⲣϥ (?). — L. 12 : ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ. Lege ⲁⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ, vel plenius ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ. — L. 16 : ⲉ̄ⲕⲉⲑⲣⲉ. Sic. — L. 18 : ⲉ̄ⲑⲃⲉ. Sic. — L. 21 : ϫⲉ. Videtur deesse aliquid, puta ⲡⲁⲓϫⲉⲧ ϫⲉ. — L. 29 : ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲓ. Restitue : ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲓ̄ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲓ (?).

P. 143, l. 13 : ϩⲱⲥϫⲉ. Lege ϩⲱⲥ. — L. 20 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲧ. Subaudi ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ (?). Cf. p. 110, l. 5.

P. 145, l. 8 : ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ.....ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. Lege ⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ̄ⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ (?). — L. 10-13 : ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ.......ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. Locus corruptus quippe, ut mihi videtur, imperita manu resartus est ad lacunam in textu dissimulandam. Plura enim, ut e sequentibus patet, hic desiderantur, tam de templo onocentauri in civitate ipsa et de sacerdotibus qui ei inserviebant (cf. p. 148 et 155), quam de monte ubi commorabatur draco. Ea tamen quae praesto sunt, intuitu versionis faciendae, ita restituenda ducimus : ....ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉ̄ϣⲁϥⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲥ. ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲉ. ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. — L. 17 : ⲛ̄ϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ. Sic, cum ϭ, more sahidico, pro ϫ. — L. 22 : ⲉ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ. Sic, cum uno ϣ tantum, more sahid., et ita saepius infra.

P. 146, l. 26-28 : Horum locus videtur esse supra, l. 15, post ⲙ̄ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

P. 147, l. 1 : ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲕ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲕ (?). — L. 4 : ⲁⲕϫⲁⲧ.

Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϫⲁⲧ (?). — L. 13 : ⲉⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ (?). — L. 26 : ⲉⲩϫⲱ. Lege ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ (?). — L. 29 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ.

P. 148, l. 23 : ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ. Supple ϫⲉ, et ita p. 149, l. 7, post ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ.

P. 149, l. 16 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ. Lege ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ. — L. 17 : ⲉⲩϫⲏ. Lege ⲥⲉϫⲏ. — L. 19 : ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ. Lege ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ. — L. 23-25 : ϩⲱⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ. Locus videtur corruptus e confusione inter ϣⲱⲓϣ (= ⲓ̄ⲧⲉⲛ), *κονιορτός*, et ϣⲱⲓϣ, *ἄτμις*. Forsitan sic emendandum : ϩⲱⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ̈ⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲱϣϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏ.

P. 150, l. 3 : ⲁⲩⲥⲓϯ. Supple ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ. — L. 5-6 : ⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. . . . . . ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. Sic videtur restituendum : ⲁ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̄ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ . . . . . ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ. — L. 19 : ⲉ̄ⲕⲉϯϫⲟⲙ. Sic, et ita etiam infra, l. 25. — L. 20 : ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ̄ϣⲏⲙ. Cf. notam ad p. 91, l. 28. — L. 26 : ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ. Supple ϧⲁ.

P. 151, n. 3. Lege ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲓⲛ (?). — L. 19 : ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ. Lege ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ (?). — L. 26 : ⲁϥⲉ*ⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ. Lege ⲁϥ*ⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ.

P. 152, l. 2 : ⲁϥⲓ̈. Lege ⲉ̄ⲁϥⲓ̈. — L. 8 : ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲍⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ. Delenda nisi alio transferenda (?). — L. 10 : ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. Delenda (?). — L. 10-11 : ⲁϥϩⲟⲙϩⲉⲙ. Supple ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ. Nisi nulla sit distinctio inter ⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ et ⲕⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ; tunc lege ⲁϥϩⲟⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. — L. 29 : ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ, et ita pluries infra, pro -ⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ videtur legendum -ⲕⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ. Cf. tamen notam ad lin. 10-11.

P. 153, l. 16 : ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛⲓⲁ̄ⲕⲟⲥ. Sic, sine nota relationis. — L. 26 : ⲇⲉ. Supple ⲁϥⲉⲣϫⲣⲱⲙ, vel quid simile. Cf. p. 154, l. 2.

P. 154, l. 7 : ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩ. Lege ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ (?). — L. 8 : ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ. Lege ⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ. — L. 21 : ϣⲁⲧⲁⲓ̈. Sic idiomatice pro ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̈ (?).

P. 155, l. 1 : ⲉ̄ϫⲟⲥ. Pro ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲥ. — L. 15 : ⲁ̄ⲛⲉ̄ⲙⲓ. Sic. — L. 23 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲛϧ. Sic. — L. 29 : ⲛ̄ⲫⲩⲕⲁⲥⲉⲛ. Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲫⲩⲕⲁⲥ (*φύγα*); ⲉⲛ addit. ab alia manu. Cf. notam ad p. 96, l. 22.

P. 156, l. 3 : ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ (error typogr.). — L. 6 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓ. Sic pro ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲓ. — L. 17 : ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ . . . . . Lege ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ . . . . . (?).

P. 157, l. 4 : ϯⲁϫⲡⲉ̄ⲧⲉ. Litterae ⲧⲉ (vel quidquid pro eis legere debuissem) tenuiori calamo supra lineam adpositae sunt. Delendae videntur.

P. 158, l. 5 : ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. — L. 7 ⲙ̄ⲫⲙⲟⲩ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲫⲙⲟⲩ. — L. 19 : ⲡⲓⲛ̄ϣⲱⲧ. Lege ⲡⲓⲉ̄ϣⲱⲧ, vel melius ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲧ. — L. 21 : ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲱ̄ⲧⲏⲥ. Lege ⲫⲁⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲟⲧⲏⲥ (?).

P. 159, l. 2 : ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ. Restitue ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ (?). — L. 16 : ⲛⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ. Lege ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ (?). — L. 18 : ⲛⲓⲫⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ. Lege ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲫⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ. — L. 19 : ⲛⲁϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. Sic, et ita saepius infra, ⲛⲁ pro ⲛ̄ vel ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ. — L. 20 : ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ. In nota ad hanc vocem proposuimus legendum ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲓ; forsitan melius ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ. — L. 28-29 : ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲱⲇⲟⲥ. Lege ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ (?); tunc autem dele notam.

P. 160, l. 10 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲱϣ. Sic. — L. 11 : ⲁϥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ..... ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲥ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ..... ⲁϥϫⲟⲕϥ. — L. 12 : ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲓ. Lege ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ. — L. 24 : ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲉⲥⲓⲁ̄. Lege ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲏⲥⲓⲥ, vel melius ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ nisi ex utroque sit conflatum.

P. 161, l. 1 : ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. Supple ⲡⲉ. — L. 9 : ⲉⲩⲉ̄ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ. Lege ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ, vel ⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ (?). — L. 11 : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ. Pro ⲟⲩⲟϩ. — L. 13 : ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. Lege -ⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ̄ (?). — L. 16 : ⲛ̄ϫⲱ. Pro ⲉⲛϫⲱ. — L. 17 : ⲟⲩⲟϩ. Delendum (?). — L. 22 : ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ. Supple ⲛⲉ. — L. 22-25 : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ —— ⲛⲓⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ. Locus certe corruptus; sic fortasse restituendus : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ....... ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲝⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲣⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲁ̄ⲣⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ. Cf. tamen versionem. — L. 28 : ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̄ⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ. Lege ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲁ̄ⲕⲱⲛ. — L. 29 : ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ; —ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ. Sic, et ita saepius infra ⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ pro ⲓⲥⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

P. 162, l. 1 : ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ. Supple vel subaudi ⲁϥⲙⲉϣⲧ vel quid simile. — L. 3 : ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ. — L. 10 : ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. — L. 15 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ. — L. 16 : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲓⲛⲟⲗⲥ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲡϫⲓⲛⲟ̄ⲗⲥ; — ⲓⲉ. Pro ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ (?). Cf. p. 178, l. 2; — ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. Lege ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. — L. 18 : ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ. Supple ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ, nisi locum totum ad normam textus biblici restituere malueris. Cf. Lc., XIII, 8-9, in versione tam bohairica quam sahidica apud Horner. — L. 25 : ⲡⲉⲡⲗⲉⲩ. Lege ⲫⲁⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ. — L. 26 : ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̄. Lege ⲁⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̄. — L. 27 : ⲛ̄ⲗⲁϩⲙⲓ. Sic, pro ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ (cf. not. ad p. 161,

l. 29); — ⲁⲩⲱⲙ. Lege ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. — L. 28 : ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ (?).

P. 163, l. 3 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ. — L. 4 : ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ. Lege ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ. . . ⲡⲉ (?). — L. 5 : ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϫⲁ —— ⲁⲛ. Restitue ⲛⲁϥϫⲁ ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ (?). — L. 7 : ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲗⲁⲩ. Sic. — L. 9 : ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲣϩ. Cf. not. ad p. 9, l. 8. — L. 13 : ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲡⲗⲓⲣⲁⲛ; et forsitan ante hanc vocem restituendum ⲉϥϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ. Cf. p. 172, l. 10.

P. 164, l. 1 : ⲉϥⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ. Lege ⲁϥⲛⲁ. . . . . vel, melius, ⲉϥⲉ̄ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ. — L. 3 : ⲁϥⲉⲣⲗⲓⲟⲩ. Lege ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲣⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩ (?). — L. 5 : ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. — L. 6 : ⲛⲁⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ. Lege ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. . . (pro ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ; cf. not. ad p. 159, l. 19). — L. 15 : ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕ. . . . Pro ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕ. . .; et ita infra l. 21 : ϣⲁⲛⲧⲁ. . .; p. 165, l. 11 : ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥ. . ., etc., more sahidico. — L. 22 : ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. Redundat. — L. 26 : ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ. Lege ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

P. 165, l. 1 : ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. Lege ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ (?). — L. 2 : ⲉ̄ⲙⲁϣⲱ. Supple ⲛⲉ; — ϫⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ. Lege ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ. — L. 7 : ⲉ̄ⲃⲁⲕⲓ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲕⲉⲃⲁⲕⲓ. — L. 11 : ⲉⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ. Dele ⲉ. — L. 14 : ⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ. Lege ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ. — L. 15 : ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲧⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲛ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲥ. Restitue ⲉϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲡⲓⲧⲧⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲥ (vel ⲉⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ) ⲛ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ (?). — L. 16 : ⲡⲓϩⲉⲙϩⲁⲗ . . . . . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ. Restitue ⲡⲉⲕϩⲉⲙϩⲁⲗ (sed exspectares ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ) ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ (?); sed fortasse aliquid deest ante ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ. — L. 19 : ⲁⲓⲧ. Lege ⲁⲣⲓⲧ vel ⲉⲕⲉ̄ⲁⲓⲧ. — L. 23 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ. Supple ⲁϥⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. — L. 24 : ⲓ̄ⲛⲓ. Lege ⲓ̄.

P. 166, l. 5 : ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲁ̄ⲣⲟ. Melius sane ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ. — L. 6 : ⲉϥⲛ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ. Lege ⲉⲥⲛ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ. — L. 7-9 : ⲟⲩⲟⲛ . . . ⲉ̄ϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ. Restitue ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ. — L. 15 : ⲟⲩⲟϩ. Redundat. — L. 16 : ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ. Supple ⲡⲉ. — L. 24 : ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ. Supple ⲡⲉ. — L. 26 : ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ. Vel lege ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲃ. . . vel, postea, pro ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ̄ lege ⲛⲁⲓⲇ. . . . . (?).

P. 167, l. 2 : ⲉ̄ϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ. Sic. — L. 7 : ⲡⲉⲥⲑⲟϣ. Lege ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲟϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ (?). — L. 8 : ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ. Lege ⲁϥⲉⲣ. . . . — L. 9 : ⲁϥⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̄ⲭⲏⲙⲓ. Restitue ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ (?). — L. 13 : ϯⲑⲉⲟ̄ⲇⲟⲕⲟⲥ. Supple ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉ. — L. 14 : ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ. Lege ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲣⲡ. — L. 15 : ⲁϥ-

ⲙⲟⲩⲣ. Lege ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ (?). — L. 16-18 : ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ...... ϯⲕⲉϣⲣⲱⲙⲓ. Locus plane corruptus et, ut mihi videtur, mutilus. Ita fortasse restituendum : ⲁϥⲓ̈ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲃⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϫⲏⲙⲓ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̄ϯⲕⲉϣⲣⲱⲙⲓ (vel ⲉ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲉϣⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ) ϣⲁ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϯⲕⲉϣⲣⲱⲙⲓ (?). De pluribus ad hunc locum et de nominibus locorum in hoc scripto in genere, cf. P. Casanova, *Notes sur un texte copte du* xiii*e* *siècle. Les noms coptes du Caire et des localités voisines* (*Bulletin de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale*, tom. I, Le Caire, 1901). — L. 19 : ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ. Lege ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ....ⲡⲉ, nisi ante hanc vocem desideretur aliquid, puta ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ; quocumque modo, post ....ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ supple, vel subaudi ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲑⲟ.

P. 168, l. 3 : ⲁⲓϫⲉⲗ. Lege ⲁⲓϫⲱⲗ. — L. 7 : ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ. Lege ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ. — L. 10 : ⲟⲩ. Supple ⲡⲉ. — L. 11 : ϫⲉ. Dele notam quam ad hanc vocem adposuimus, et vel tolle ϫⲉ de medio, vel (et hoc magis arridet) pro ϫⲉ lege ⲡⲉϫⲉ et, postea supple ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲣϫⲏⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ, et iterum, post ⲫⲁⲓ supple ⲡⲉϫⲉ. (Cf. p. 171, l. 14.) — L. 12 : ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ (?). — L. 13 : ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ. Supple ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϫⲉ, et postea pro ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ (pro quo ⲁⲛ proposuimus) lege ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ (?). — L. 15 : ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ. Sic, infra autem saepius ⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ; — ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ. Lege ⲁ̄ⲣⲉϩ (vel ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ) ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ. — L. 19 : ⲃ̄. Lege ϯⲃ̄ϯ; — ⲙⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲙ. Lege ⲙⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁ, ⲙ enim posterior videtur orta esse ex subsequenti voce. — L. 27 : ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲙⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣⲓⲥⲓⲟⲥ (?); — ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ. Supple ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

P. 169, l. 3 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲓ. Sic; — ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϯ. Lapsus calami pro ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ (?). — L. 4 : ⲟⲩ. Supple ⲡⲉ. — L. 6 : ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ. Lege ⲉⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ. — L. 7 : ϫⲉ. Post ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ, quod jam supplendum proposuimus adde ϥⲟⲓ, vel post ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ supple ⲡⲉ; — ⲡⲉ. Lege ⲧⲉ, nisi pro ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ legendum ⲡⲉⲛϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ. — L. 8 : ⲕⲉⲙⲓ. Lege ⲉⲕⲉ̄ⲙⲓ, vel melius ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲕⲉ̄ⲙⲓ. — L. 9 : ⲛⲁⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ. Restitue ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ (?). — L. 10 : ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ....ⲁⲛ. Amanuensis videtur voluisse scribere ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ, etc., ex negligentia vel imperitia pro ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ, vel melius ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡ ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ, etc. — L. 15-16 : ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ. Vide supra ad pag. 168, l. 27. — L. 21 : ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ. Videtur desiderari aliquid, puta ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ. — L. 23 : ⲉ̄ϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ. Sic.

P. 170, l. 1 : ⲉϥϫⲏ. Vel lege ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ...ⲡⲉ, vel linea subsequenti pro ⲉⲩⲁ̄ⲣⲉϩ lege ⲉⲧⲁ̄ⲣⲉϩ, vel, si legas ⲉϥϫⲏ, postea pro ⲉⲩⲁ̄ⲣⲉϩ lege ⲛⲁⲩⲁ̄ⲣⲉϩ...ⲡⲉ. — L. 2 : ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. Emenda ⲛⲁⲩϯⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ(?). Forsitan ante ⲟⲩⲇⲉ deest aliquid puta ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓϩⲟϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. — L. 3 : ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ. Supple ⲓ̄ⲧⲉ(?) — L. 4 : ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲕⲓⲁ̄. Sic. Lege ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲕⲓⲁ (cf. Kircher, *Scala*, p. 101, ubi pro المداهن videtur legendum المداهن). — L. 5 : ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲗⲟⲛ. Lege ⲛⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲗⲟⲛ (?). — L. 11 : ⲟⲩⲟⲛ. Lege ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ (?), vel ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ (?). — L. 15 : ⲟⲩⲟⲛ. Supple ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ (?); — ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲕ, pro ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲕ (?); — ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲓ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ⲟⲩⲱ (?) ut adnotavimus, vel ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓⲁⲓ pro ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲓⲁⲓ (?). — L. 16 : ⲛⲁⲕ. Ante hanc vocem supple, vel subaudi ⲟⲩⲟⲛ (?). — L. 17-18 : ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲣⲡ. Restitue ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̄ⲑⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ (?). — L. 22 : ⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲥ. Supple ⲕⲁⲧⲁ. — L. 24 : ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. Lege ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ et supple ⲛⲁⲕ. — L. 26 : ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ (?); — ⲉϫⲱⲓ. Pro ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲓ (?). — L. 28 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲟϣ. Sic.

P. 171, l. 5 : ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ. Lege ⲉⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ. — L. 21 : ⲛⲁⲩϯⲁ̄ⲥⲟ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲩ.... (?). — L. 22 ; ⲛ̄ⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ. Lege ⲛ̄ϯⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ. — L. 23 : ⲉ̄ϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲧⲟⲥ. Lege ϩⲁⲛⲉ̄ϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ (?). — L. 27 : ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁ. Lege ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁ.

P. 172, l. 1 : ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ. Supple ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ... ⲡⲉ. — L. 2 : ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲕⲓⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲫⲁϣⲙⲉϥ. Restitue ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲫⲟϣⲛⲉϥ (?). — L. 3 : ⲛⲓϫⲓⲣ. Lege ⲛⲓϧⲓⲣ. — L. 5-6 : ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ. Locus difficilis emendatu; ita forte restituendum ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ (?). — L. 10 : ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ. Supple ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ. Cf. p. 173, l. 27. — L. 11 : ⲉ̄ⲫⲙⲁ. Supple ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ (?). — L. 13 : ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ. Lege ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ. — L. 14-15 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ. Lege ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ, vel melius ⲉ̄ⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ. — L. 15 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ. Lege ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ. — L. 20 : ϫⲉⲙⲧⲓⲡⲓ. Lege ϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ. — L. 21 : ⲛ̄ⲣⲱϥ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲣⲱϥ. — L. 22 : ⲫⲁϣ. Lege ⲫⲉϣ. — L. 23 : ⲡⲉⲥⲫⲁϣ. Lege ⲡⲉⲥⲫⲁϣⲓ; — ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲧⲓ̄ⲡⲓ. Lege ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ. — L. 24 : ⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ. Lege ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ.

P. 173, l. 3 : ⲛⲓϣⲱⲧ. Pro ⲛⲓⲉϣⲱⲧ ut adnotavimus. Lege ⲛⲓⲉϣⲟϯ. — L. 6 : ⲛⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. Lege ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ. — L. 7 : ⲛⲉⲙ. Supple

ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ (?). — L. 8 : ⲁⲩⲟ̄ϩⲓ. Lege ⲛⲁⲩⲟ̄ϩⲓ. — L. 9 : ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓϫⲏⲟⲩ. Lege ⲡϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ (?) ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲉ̄ϫⲏⲟⲩ. — L. 16 : ⲑⲱⲧ. Supple ⲉ̄ⲑⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲕ (?). — L. 18 : ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ. Lege ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ. — L. 21-22 : ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲑⲁⲓ. — L. 23 : ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ. Lege ⲉ̄ϯⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ; — ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉϩϩⲉⲓⲑⲟⲩⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ. Lege ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉϩϩⲉⲓⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲛ (الزّينة) ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ (?). — L. 27 : ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲛⲉⲡ.... (?). Cf. p. 175, l. 9; p. 179, l. 26; p. 180, l. 1.

P. 174, l. 2 : ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. Vel dele, vel lege ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. — L. 3 : ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϭⲓ. Pro ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ. — L. 6 : ⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ. Lege ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ. — L. 9 : ⲉ̄ϥⲟⲛϧ. Sic. — L. 13 : ⲫⲁⲓ. Lege ⲡⲉ (et supple ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ?). — L. 14-15 : ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. Lege ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ, ut iam correximus, vel, quod magis placet, ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ (vel quid simile) ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ. — L. 15 : ⲇⲉ. Additum in margine a 1ª m., ut videtur; et ita etiam litterae ⲡⲁ vocis ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ, infra l. 17. — L. 17 : ⲡⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ. Restitue ϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃ.... — L. 19 : ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ. Supple ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ (?). — L. 22 : ⲱⲗⲓ. Lege ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ. — L. 23 : ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲗⲉⲛⲅⲓ. Sic et ita p. 177, l. 8. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲗⲉⲛⲧⲓ (?). Quoad genus, cf. Stern, *Kopt. Gramm.*, p. 99. — L. 24 : ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲥ, 2° loco. Lege ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ.

P. 175, l. 1 : ⲛⲉⲙ. Lege ⲟⲩⲟϩ. — L. 9 : ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. Lege ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. Cf. not. ad p. 173, l. 27, et p. 179, l. 26; p. 180, l. 1. — L. 16 : ϣⲁϣ. Iam correximus ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲁϣ; melius ⲙⲁ ϣⲁϣ, vel ϣⲁⲣⲓ. — L. 21 : ϫⲉ. Dele.

P. 176, l. 1-3 : ϯϣⲁϣ ... ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. Restitue ⲡⲓϣⲁϣ ⲁϥⲥⲉϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲣ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̄ϣⲓ ⲉ̄ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ, vel ⲡⲓϣⲁϣ .... ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲥⲁ̄ϣⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̄ⲫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. — L. 5 : ⲁ. Restitue ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ. — L. 6 : ⲟⲩⲟϩ. Dele. — L. 7 : ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲫⲁⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ. Supple ⲫⲏ. — L. 8 : ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ. Lege ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ (?); — ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ. Lapsus calami pro ⲛⲓⲉ̄ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ (?). — L. 9 : ⲛ̄ⲟⲣⲑⲟⲇⲟⲝⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ. Lege ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲣⲑⲟⲇⲟⲝⲟⲥ; — ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥ-. Lege ⲉ̄ⲁϥ-. — L. 11 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̄. Supple ⲛ̄ϯⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ (?). — L. 14 : ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲩ ⲁ̄ⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲓⲁ̄. Lege ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲱⲥ ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ. — L. 16 : ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ. Supple ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩ; — ⲛⲉⲙ. Lege ⲟⲩⲟϩ. — L. 18 : ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲃ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ

ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ. Vel lege ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲃ, vel, post ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲃ supple ⲟⲩⲟϩ. — L. 18-19 : ⲫⲁⲓ . . . ⲫⲓⲱⲧ. Lege ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. — L. 20 : ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ. Lege ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ. — L. 26 : ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ. Pro ϩⲟⲧⲉ.

P. 177, l. 1 : ⲛⲉⲙ. Dele, nisi sit positum pro ⲙⲉⲛ; videtur enim ortum ex errore autoris qui dum clamitabant الله أكبر intelligebat الله والأكبر (?). — L. 4 : ⲟⲩⲟϩ. Dele (?) et supple ⲁ̄. — L. 5 : ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ut iam correximum, nisi sit delendum. — L. 6 : ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. Supple ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ (?). — L. 7 : ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣ. Lege ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣ (?). — L. 8 : ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲡ. Lege ϣⲉⲡ (vel ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ). Sed locus videtur mutilus, et ita forsitan restituendus : ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ [ϣⲉⲡ] ⲧⲉϥ[. . . . . ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ] ϣⲉⲡ ⲧⲉϥⲗⲉⲛⲅⲓ (?). — L. 9 : ϣⲉⲡ. Sic, utroque loco et recte quidem, nisi l. 8 legeris ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ; tunc enim et hic legendum ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ. De ⲧⲉϥⲗⲉⲛⲅⲓ et ⲧⲉϥⲕⲟⲕⲉⲗ, ubi exspectares ⲡⲉϥ-, cf. notam ad p. 174, l. 23. — L. 13 : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ (lege . . . . ⲁⲓⲧϥ) videntur delenda. — L. 17 : ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲟⲩ, 1° loco. Lege ⲉ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ. — L. 19 : ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ. Pro ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ. — L. 21 : ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ. Lege ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ, vel ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲥ; — ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ. ⲡ add. supr. l. a rec. m. — L. 22 : ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓⲛ̄ⲡⲓ. Lege ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ. . . .; — ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. Lege ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̄ (?) ⲉ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. — L. 23 : ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ. Lege ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣ. — L. 26 : ⲛⲁⲩⲗⲟⲕⲥ. Lege ⲛⲁⲩⲗⲟⲩϫ.

P. 178, l. 2 : ⲓ̄ⲉ. Pro ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ. Cf. p. 162, l. 16. — L. 3 : ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ. Lege ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ (vel ⲛⲁⲛ tantum, ut iam correximus). — L. 4 : ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ, nisi ante hanc vocem aliquid desideretur. — L. 6 : ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ ⲡⲉ. Aliquid excidisse videtur; restitue ⲉ̄ⲑⲣⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ ⲡⲉ. — L. 7 : ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. — L. 9 : ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ. Vel dele haec utpote quae e loco superiore, l. 6, exciderint, vel ante ea supple aliquid, puta ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̄ⲫⲏ, etc.; — ⲛⲁⲛⲁ̄ⲗⲏⲓ. Lege ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲁ̄ⲗⲏⲓ, vel simpliciter ⲁⲛⲁ̄ⲗⲏⲓ. — L. 10 : ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲏⲥ. Lege ⲛⲁⲛⲣⲏⲥ, vel, melius, ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲣⲏⲥ, aut ⲁⲛⲣⲱⲓⲥ. — L. 11 : ⲟⲩⲟϩ. Supple ⲉ̄ⲧⲁ. — L. 12 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̄ⲥ̄ⲗ̄. Supple ϫⲉ; — ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̄ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. Lege ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ. — L. 19 : ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ. Lege ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ. — L. 20 : ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲃⲁϣⲓ. Sic; suspicor exortum esse ex ⲉ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲓ. —

L. 21 : ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ. Restitue ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩ[ⲓⲥ]ⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ(?), et postea, pro ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣ-, lege ⲁϥⲉⲣ-.

P. 179, l. 1 : ⲅ̄ . . . ⲡⲉ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲅ̄. . . . ⲛⲉ. — L. 4-11 : Hic locus propemodum sic nobis videtur restituendus : ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁϣⲱⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲣⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲛϩⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̄ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲃ̄ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲁ̄ϣⲓ, etc. Vel : ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁϣⲱⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲣⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̄ ⲫⲁⲓ, etc. — L. 12 : ϧⲉⲛ. Lege ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ — L. 13 : ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ. Lege ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ. — L. 19 : ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. Supple ⲛⲁϥ. — L. 20 : ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲗ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲗ (?). — L. 25 : ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ (?).

P. 180, l. 1 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ. Restitue ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̄ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩ (?). — L. 3 : ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲫⲣⲏϣ. Lege ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲙ̄ⲫⲣⲏϣ (?); — ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ. Lege ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ, nisi ante hanc vocem aliquid desideretur. — L. 5 : ϣⲱ́ⲣⲡ. Lege ϣⲟⲣⲡ. — L. 7 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲓ̄ⲣⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲗ. Emenda et restitue : ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲓ̄ⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̄ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲗ. — L. 10 : ⲉ̄ⲡϣⲁⲓ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁⲓ. — L. 11 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϣⲟⲛⲥ. Supple ⲡⲉ; — ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. — L. 14 : ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲱ̄ⲛⲓ. . . . . . ⲉ̄ϫⲱϥ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲡⲓϭⲛⲟϥ (?). — L. 15-16 : ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩϫⲏⲟⲩ. Emenda et supple : ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲗϥ (?). — L. 21 . ⲉ̄ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. Supple ⲁⲛⲉⲣ (?). — L. 23 : ϯϣⲟⲡ. Lege ⲛⲁⲓϣⲟⲡ . . . . ⲡⲉ (?). — L. 25 : ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ. Restitue ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ.

P. 181, l. 1 : ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ. Lege ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ vel ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ. — L. 6 : ⲉ̄ϥⲉϭⲓ. Sic. — L. 9 : ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱϫ. Sic;

— ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅. Dele haec; sunt enim Marci (ix, 40), et pro eis pone verba Matthaei ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̄ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ, ut vult contextus. — L. 11 : ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ. Supple ⲉϥⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡⲓ vel quid simile. — L. 13 : ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. Lege ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ. — L. 19 : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̄ⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣ. Restitue ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̄ⲉⲣ (?). — L. 20 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲓ. Sic; — ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ. Lege ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ. — L. 26, 27 : ⲉⲧϥⲓ. Lege ⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ, utroque loco.

P. 182, l. 3-4 : ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲡ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. Restitue ⲉⲩⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϫⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̄ (?).

P. 185, l. 2 : ⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ. Lege ϣⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ (?).

P. 189, l. 13 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉ, vel ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ (?). — L. 17 : ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. Lege ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ. — L. 24 ; ⲛⲏ prius. Redundat.

P. 190, l. 4 : ⲉⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ. Lege ⲥⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ. — L. 13 : ϧ̅ⲑ. Lege ⲡⲓϧ̅ⲑ (?).

P. 191, l. 6 : ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ. Lege ⲡⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ (?).

P. 203, l. 22 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ. — L. 23 : ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ. Lege ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ. — L. 24 : ⲛ̄ⲧⲫⲉ. Supple ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ (?).

P. 210, l. 11 : ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ. Videtur deesse aliquid, puta : ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

P. 212, l. 20 : ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϧⲱⲕ. Lege ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲕ (?).

P. 218, l. 6 : ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ. Supple : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ; Cf. supra, p. 207, l. 9.

P. 226, l. 18 : ⲑ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓ[ⲙⲓ]. Lege ⲑ̄ϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲟ̄[ⲙⲓ]. — L. 23 : ⲃⲱⲏⲥ. Sic; postea vero ⲓⲱⲃⲓⲛⲟⲥ. — L. 27-28 : ⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ. Lege ⲁⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ.

P. 233, l. 24 : ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ. Lege ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ.

P. 237, l. 8 : ⲁⲛ. Otiatur.

P. 242, l. 10 : ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁϯ. Lege ⲡⲓϯⲙⲁϯ. — L. 12 : ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ. Cf. Luc., I, 74. — L. 22-23 : ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. Lege ⲉⲩϩ ⲱ

P. 245, l. 18 : ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲏⲓ. Lege ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ. — L. 27 : ⲉⲓϭⲉⲣⲟⲕ. Lege ⲁⲓϫⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

P. 247, l. 1 : ⲛⲏⲓ. Supple ⲡⲉ. — L. 12 : ⲉ̄ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ̄. Lege ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲇⲓ.... (?).

P. 249, l. 4 : ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲥⲁⲣⲝ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲙ.... vel potius ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ....; cf. p. 243, l. 23.

P. 254, l. 22 : ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ. Restitue ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϥⲓ ⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ (?).

P. 256, l. 4 : ⲉ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ. Cf. supra notam ad p. 240, l. 14.

P. 257, l. 7 : ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲛ̄ϭⲓϫⲗⲟⲙ. Lege ⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛϭⲓϫⲗⲟⲙ, vel melius ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓϫⲗⲟⲙ.

P. 263, l. 26 : ⲙ̄ⲫ̄ⲧ̄. Supple ⲡⲉ et ita tris in proxime sequentibus.

P. 264, l. 9 : ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⳅⲓⲱⲙⲁ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲁ̄ⳅⲓⲱⲙⲁ, aut post ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲛ supple ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ vel quid simile.

P. 265, not. 4 : Post ⲉ̄ⲛⲏ adde : «et ita videtur corrigendum superius p. 263, l. 8, ⲉ̄ⲛⲁⲓ pro ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ».

P. 267. l. 7 : ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϩⲱⲗ. Cf. not. ad p. 240, l. 14.

P. 268, not. 7 : Adde : «sed locus videtur corruptus vel mutilus.

P. 272, l. 1 : Lege ⲅ̄ⲧ̄. — L. 4 : ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲓ̄. Lege ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ. — L. 9 : ⲉ̄ϧⲟⲕϥ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲑⲣⲉϥϧⲟⲕϥ (?); postea ⲡⲉ delendum. — L. 11 : Supple ϫⲉ ante ⲁⲩⲭⲁ (?). — L. 25 : ⲉⲛⲏⲡ. Lege ⲧⲉⲛⲏⲡ.

P. 274, l. 4 : ⲉⲧⲟⲓ. Lege ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ. . . . ⲡⲉ (?). — L. 5 : ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ. Lege ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ (?). — L. 6 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲥ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉⲥⲙⲉⲥ (?); — ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ. Lege ⲟⲩⲃⲉ (?).

P. 277, l. 10 : ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ. Melius ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ.

P. 280, l. 16 : ⲉϥϫⲱⲕ. Lege ⲉ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ (?).

P. 281, l. 19 : ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ. Lege ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲱⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ (?).

P. 282, l. 16 : ⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ. Lege ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ. . . . ⲡⲉ.

P. 283, l. 18 : ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ. Pro ⲉ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ. Cf. Mt., xviii, 6; Lc., xvii, 2.

P. 288, l. 2 : ⲛⲁⲕ. Delendum (?).

P. 289, l. 9 : ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲭⲁ. Lege ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ̄ⲭⲁ- (?). — L. 16 : ⲥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧ. Lege ⲥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ (?).

P. 290, l. 3 : ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲓⲥ. Pro ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲙⲓⲥ, ex confusione inter ϣⲱⲓϣ «pulvis» et ϣⲱⲓϣ «vapor, halitus» (?). Cf. not. ad p. 141, l. 23-25. — L. 10 : ⲑ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. Lege ⲑ̄ⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ.

P. 291, l. 2 : ⲉⲓⲱⲛϧ. Lege ⲉⲓⲟⲛϧ.

P. 293, l. 8 : ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩ̄ⲧ̄. Lege ⲧ̄ⲛⲁϩ̄ⲧ̄.

P. 294, l. 12 : ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ. B ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ, sic. — L. 14 : ⲁ̄ⲛⲟⲕ. B omittit. — L. 20 : ⲑ̄. Lege ⲑ̄ⲧ̄.

P. 295, l. 4 : ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲓ. B ⲁϥⲓ̄ⲛⲓϥⲓ, dein emend. ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲓ.

P. 297, l. 13 : ϩⲓⲛⲁ. Ante, supple ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϭ̄ⲗⲟⲩ vel quid simile.

P. 298, l. 12 : ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲣ. Sic, dein emend. ⲙ̄ⲫⲱⲣ a 1ª m. — L. 12-13 : ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ. Supple ⲉ̄ⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲓ (?).

P. 299, l. 25 : ⲉ̄ϧⲣⲏⲓ. Supple ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ (?).

P. 303, l. 3 : ⲁϥⲛⲉⲧϥⲣⲱϥ. Lege ⲁϥⲛⲉϥⲧⲣⲱϥ; — ⲉ̄ϫⲱⲥ. B ⲉϫⲟⲥ, cum ⲱ additum supra ⲟ.

P. 309, l. 4 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲓ. B. add. ϫⲉ. — L. 22 : ⲉⲓϯϩⲟ. Lege ϯϯϩⲟ. — L. 25 : ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ. B ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̄.

P. 312, l. 8 : ⲉ̄ⲑⲃⲁⲃⲓⲗⲱⲛ. ⲃ prius script. supra l. 2ª m. — L. 24 : ⲟⲩⲁⲓ. Supple ⲉ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ cum vers. ar. (?).

P. 317, l. 24-25 : ⲉ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧϥ. Videtur legendum ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ, vel melius ⲉ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϧⲏⲧϥ.

P. 320, l. 2 : ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ. B ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ, sic.

P. 322, l. 3 : ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟϫⲓ. B ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲱϫⲓ, sic.

P. 328, l. 8 : ⲁⲕϯ. Supple ⲛⲏⲓ.

P. 329, l. 7 : ϩⲓⲛⲁ. Supple ϫⲉ (?).

P. 338, l. 4 : ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ. Lege ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ (?).

P. 339, l. 4 : ⲁ̄ϧⲟⲕ. B ⲁϧⲱⲕ, sic.

P. 342, l. 5 : ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲁⲓϥ. Dele notam.

P. 343, l. 9 : ⲛ̄ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. Lege ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ (?).

P. 345, l. 14 : ⲛⲉⲙ. Lege ⲟⲩⲟϩ (?).

P. 346, l. 6 : ϫⲉ. B ϫⲉ, sic.

P. 348, l. 4 : ⲁⲛ. Redundat. — L. 14 : ⲓⲥ. B add. ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ. — L. 19 : ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. B ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ.

P. 349, l. 5 : ⲡⲓⲁ̄ⲅⲓⲟⲥ. B ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲉⲟⲥ, sic.

P. 350, l. 7 : ⲁⲕⲉ̄ⲣ. Lege ⲁⲕⲉⲣ. — L. 9 : ⲛⲁⲕ. B ⲛⲁϥ, sic. — L. 10 : ϩⲗⲓ. B ⲉ̄ϩⲗⲓ, sic; — ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. B ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ, sic.

P. 351, l. 3 : ⲁⲛ. Redundat. — L. 9 : ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲛ. B ⲛⲁⲥⲙ (l. ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙ, pro ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲛ; ⲛ in ⲙ mutato ante labialem, ut animadvertit qui codicem contulit). — L. 10 : ϣⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ. Ita et B; pro ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕ..., vel melius ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ.

P. 356, l. 9 : ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ. Lege ⲁ̄ⲣⲉ.

INDEX TOMI II.